

Pro-Forma for Display of Information on the College Website

S No.	Information of the medical college/ institution	
	Year of Inception:	1992
	Government/private:	Private
1.	Name	FATHER MULLER MEDICAL COLLEGE
2.	Address with pin code	FATHER MULLER ROAD KANKANADY, MANGALURU 575002
3.	University address with pin code	RAJIV GANDHI UNIVERSITY OF HEALTH SCIENCES, KARNATAKA, BENGALURU 4 th 'T' BLOCK, JAYANAGAR BANGALURU 560041.
4.	Official website	www.fathermuller.edu.in
5.	Dean/ Principal/ Director	DR ANTONY SYLVAN DSOUZA
6.	Mobile Number	9741161876
7.	Email ID of Dean	deanfmmc@fathermuller.in
8.	Hospital	FATHER MULLER MEDICAL COLLEGE HOSPITAL
9	Date and Year of Registration of the Hospital (DD/MM/YYYY)	10.01.1989
10.	Number of Beds	930
11.	Number of Beds for emergency	30
12.	Date of the First Letter of Permission (LoP) of MBBS (DD/MM/YYYY) & number of seats	18.07.1999 100 SEATS
13.	Status of Recognition	RECOGNISED

14.	Number of MBBS and PG broad specialty and super specialty students admitted in this session* (2020)	<u>Speciality</u>	<u>Admitted</u>
		M.D. General Medicine	11
		M.S. General Surgery	8
		M.S. Obst. & Gynaecology	6
		M.D. Pediatrics	9
		M.S. Orthopedics	9
		M.S. Oto-Rhino Laryngology	3
		M.S. Ophthalmology	2
		M.D. Dermatology, Venereology & Leprosy	7
		M.D. Psychiatry	6
		M.D. Anaesthesiology	8
		M.D. Radio-Diagnosis	5
		M.D. Radio Therapy	3
		M.D. Pathology	8
		M.D. Biochemistry	0
		M.D. Microbiology	1
		M.D. Pharmacology	0
		M.D. Anatomy	0
		M.D. Physiology	0
		M.Ch. Urology	1
D.M. (Neurology)	0		
D.M (Nephrology)	0		

15.	Inpatients registered and admitted (01.01.2021- 31.12.2021)**	2021 – 30584 (Till November 30 th) 2020 - 28230 2019 - 54079
16.	Outpatients registered (01.01.2021-31.12.2021)**	2021 – 328031 (Till November 30 th) 2020 - 279750 2019 - 598818
17.	Number of Deaths reported to the Municipality/ village register	2021 – 979 (Till December 15 th) 2020 - 856 2019 - 1022
18.	Address and pin code of the Corporation/village where the Death records are reported	Mangalore City Corporation , M G Road, Lalbagh, Mangaluru – 575003, D.K.
19.	Website link/ email ID/ hyperlink of the corporation in case Death Records are reported	https://ejanma.karnataka.gov.in/frmLogin.aspx
20.	Number of Births reported	2021 – 1151 (Till December 15 th) 2020 - 1849 2019 - 3378
21.	Address and pin code of the Corporation/village where the Birth records are reported	Mangalore City Corporation , M G Road, Lalbagh, Mangaluru – 575003, D.K.
22.	Website link/ email ID/ hyperlink of the corporation in case Birth Records are reported	https://ejanma.karnataka.gov.in/frmLogin.aspx
23.	Number of Rooms in Men's Hostel and students accommodated	180 double room capacity 120 single room capacity 298 students accommodated
24.	Total Number of Rooms in Women's Hostel and students accommodated	331 double room capacity 183 single room capacity 466 students accommodated
25.	Name of the Grievance Redressal Officer (PIO & CPIO):	Dr Ramesh Bhat,

26.	Address with Pin code	Vice Dean and Professor of Dermatology Father Muller Medical College, Mangaluru 575002
27.	Telephone Number Email Id	9845084224 rameshderma@fathermuller.in
28.	Grievances reported	2021 - 0 2020 - 0 2019 - 0

29. Details of Post- Graduation Courses offered

Post Graduate Course	Year of Commencement of the course	Number of students currently pursuing the course	Number of students admitted in the current session (2020)
M.D. General Medicine	1992	22	11
M.S. General Surgery	1992	16	08
M.S. Obst. & Gynaecology	1992	11	6
M.D.Pediatrics	1992	16	9
M.S. Orthopedics	1992	17	9
M.S. Oto-Rhino Laryngology	2000	5	3
M.S. Ophthalmology	2004	4	2
M.D. Dermatology, Venereology & Leprosy	1991	12	7
M.D. Psychiatry	1992	12	6
M.D. Anaesthesiology	1992	16	8
M.D. Radio-Diagnosis	2002	10	5
M.D. Radio Therapy	2010	6	3
M.D. Pathology	2000	14	8
M.D. Biochemistry	2008	0	0
M.D. Microbiology	2008	1	1
M.D. Pharmacology	2009	0	0

M.D. Anatomy	2014	0	0
M.D. Physiology	2014	0	0
M.Ch. Urology	2014	2	1
D.M. (Neurology)	2020	0	0
D.M (Nephrology)	2020	0	0

30. Department wise list of Faculty Members

DEPARTMENT OF ANATOMY

Department	Name of the faculty Qualification IMR Number	Current Designation & Date of promotion	Nature of employment Regular/ Permanent or contract/outsourced	Details of Service in the Last 5 years					Number of lectures taken/year Topics covered
				1	2	3	4	5	
Anatomy	Dr. Somesh M.S. MBBS, MD KMC No: 69799	Professor & Head 01.04.2021	Regular	01.01.2016 to 09.08.2016 Associate Professor Srinivas Institute of Medical Sciences, Mangalore 17.08.2016 to 31.12.2016 Associate Professor Father Muller Medical College, Mangalore	01.01.2017 to 31.12.2017 Associate Professor Father Muller Medical College, Mangalore	01.01.2018 to 31.12.2018 Associate Professor Father Muller Medical College, Mangalore	01.01.2019 to 31.12.2019 Associate Professor Father Muller Medical College, Mangalore	01.01.2020 to 31.12.2020 Associate Professor Father Muller Medical College, Mangalore	46 / Oct 2020 to Sep 2021 Gross anatomy, Neuroanatomy, Histology, Embryology
				01.01.2016 to 31.12.2016 Professor Kasturba Medical College, Manipal	01.01.2017 to 21.09.2017 Professor Kasturba Medical College, Manipal 25.09.2017 to 31.12.2017 Professor WIMS, Wayanad	01.01.2018 to 31.12.2018 Professor WIMS, Wayanad	01.01.2019 to 31.12.2019 Professor WIMS, Wayanad	01.01.2020 to 08.05.2020 Professor WIMS, Wayanad 01.06.2020 to 31.12.2020 Professor Father Muller Medical College, Mangalore	26 / Oct 2020 to Sep 2021 Gross anatomy, Neuroanatomy, Histology, Embryology

Dr. Pallavi MBBS, MD KMC No: 77590	Associate Professor 01.01.2021	Regular	01.01.2016 to 31.12.2016 Assistant Professor Father Muller Medical College, Mangalore	01.01.2017 to 31.12.2017 Assistant Professor Father Muller Medical College, Mangalore	01.01.2018 to 31.12.2018 Assistant Professor Father Muller Medical College, Mangalore	01.01.2019 to 31.12.2019 Assistant Professor Father Muller Medical College, Mangalore	01.01.2020 to 31.12.2020 Assistant Professor Father Muller Medical College, Mangalore	41 / Oct 2020 to Sep 2021 Gross anatomy, Neuroanatomy, Histology, Embryology
Dr. Sanjaykumar B. Revankar MBBS, MD KMC No: 52469	Assistant Professor 16.12.2014	Regular	01.01.2016 to 31.12.2016 Assistant Professor A.J. Institute of Medical Sciences, Mangalore	01.01.2017 to 31.12.2017 Assistant Professor A.J. Institute of Medical Sciences, Mangalore	01.01.2018 to 31.12.2018 Assistant Professor A.J. Institute of Medical Sciences, Mangalore	01.01.2019 to 26.08.2019 Assistant Professor A.J. Institute of Medical Sciences, Mangalore 03.09.2019 to 31.12.2019 Assistant Professor Father Muller Medical College, Mangalore	01.01.2020 to 31.12.2020 Assistant Professor Father Muller Medical College, Mangalore	19 / Oct 2020 to Sep 2021 Gross anatomy, Neuroanatomy, Histology, Embryology
Dr. Dane Chandy MBBS, MD KRL 2013 0000333 KTK	Assistant Professor 01.07.2019	Regular	31.05.2016 to 31.12.2016 Tutor K.S. Hegde Medical Academy, Mangalore	01.01.2017 to 31.12.2017 Tutor K.S. Hegde Medical Academy, Mangalore	01.01.2018 to 31.12.2018 Tutor K.S. Hegde Medical Academy, Mangalore	01.01.2019 to 30.05.2019 Tutor K.S. Hegde Medical Academy, Mangalore 01.07.2019 to 31.12.2019 Assistant Professor Father Muller Medical College, Mangalore	01.01.2020 to 31.12.2020 Assistant Professor Father Muller Medical College, Mangalore	41 / Oct 2020 to Sep 2021 Gross anatomy, Neuroanatomy, Histology, Embryology
Dr. Hemalatha Bangera M.Sc. , PhD	Assistant Professor 01.11.2018	Regular	01.10.2016 to 31.12.2016	01.01.2017 to 12.05.2017	01.01.2018 to 31.10.2018	01.01.2019 to 31.12.2019	01.01.2020 to 31.12.2020	6 / Oct 2020 to Sep 2021

				Tutor Kasturba Medical College, Manipal	Tutor Kasturba Medical College, Manipal 17.05.2017 to 31.12.2017 Lecturer Father Muller Medical College, Mangalore	Lecturer Father Muller Medical College, Mangalore 01.11.2018 to 31.12.2018 Assistant Professor Father Muller Medical College, Mangalore	Assistant Professor Father Muller Medical College, Mangalore	Assistant Professor Father Muller Medical College, Mangalore	Gross anatomy, Histology
Mrs. Sainu Susan Oommen M.Sc.	Assistant Professor 01.02.2007	Regular	01.01.2016 to 31.12.2016 Assistant Professor Father Muller Medical College, Mangalore	01.01.2017 to 31.12.2017 Assistant Professor Father Muller Medical College, Mangalore	01.01.2018 to 31.12.2018 Assistant Professor Father Muller Medical College, Mangalore	01.01.2019 to 31.12.2019 Assistant Professor Father Muller Medical College, Mangalore	01.01.2020 to 31.12.2020 Assistant Professor Father Muller Medical College, Mangalore	5 / Oct 2020 to Sep 2021 Gross anatomy, Histology	
Mrs. Ramya Satheesh M.Sc.	Assistant Professor 01.02.2010	Regular	01.01.2016 to 31.12.2016 Assistant Professor Father Muller Medical College, Mangalore	01.01.2017 to 31.12.2017 Assistant Professor Father Muller Medical College, Mangalore	01.01.2018 to 31.12.2018 Assistant Professor Father Muller Medical College, Mangalore	01.01.2019 to 31.12.2019 Assistant Professor Father Muller Medical College, Mangalore	01.01.2020 to 31.12.2020 Assistant Professor Father Muller Medical College, Mangalore	6 / Oct 2020 to Sep 2021 Gross anatomy, Histology	

DEPARTMENT OF PHYSIOLOGY

Department	Name of the faculty Qualification IMR Number	Current Designation & Date of promotion	Nature of employment Regular/per manent or contract/ outsourced	Details of service in the last 5 years					Number of lectures taken / year Topics covered
				1	2	3	4	5	
Physiology	Dr. Jnaneshwara P Shenoy MD (Physiology) 54914 (KMC)	Professor & Head 01.08.2018	Regular	01.01.2016 to 31.12.2016	01.01.2017 to 31.12.2017	01.01.2018 to 31.07.2018	01.01.2019 to 31.12.2019	01.01.2020 to 31.12.2020	21 hours Body fluid, Platelet, Bleeding disorder, NMJ, Synapse, Shock, O ₂ transport, Hypoxia, Renal Glucose Handling, Fat absorption, Thyroid gland, visual reflexes, Motor tracts, Speech and language, Menopause
				Associate Professor Father Muller Medical College, Mangalore	Associate Professor Father Muller Medical College, Mangalore	Associate Professor Father Muller Medical College, Mangalore	Professor & Head Father Muller Medical College, Mangalore	Professor & Head Father Muller Medical College, Mangalore	
Physiology	Dr. Urban J A D Souza M. Sc, PhD	Professor 05.06.2006	Regular	01.01.2016 to 31.12.2016	01.01.2017 to 31.12.2017	01.01.2018 to 14.11.2018	01.01.2019 to 31.12.2019	01.01.2020 to 31.12.2020	4 hours Visual pathway, Hypothalamus, Female reproductive system, minor endocrine glands
				Professor K V G Medical College, Sullia	Professor K V G Medical College, Sullia	Professor K V G Medical College, Sullia	Professor & Head Universiti Malaysia Sabah, Faculty of Medicine And Health Sciences	Professor & Head Universiti Malaysia Sabah, Faculty of Medicine And Health Sciences	
Physiology	Dr. Shyamala Kumari Volabailu MD (Physiology)	Associate Professor 05.05.2014	Regular	01.01.2016 to 31.12.2016	01.01.2017 to 31.12.2017	01.01.2018 to 31.12.2018	01.01.2019 to 31.12.2019	01.01.2020 to 31.12.2020	20 hours Introduction physiology,

	61372 (KMC)			Associate Professor Father Muller Medical College, Mangalore	RBC, Muscle gradation, blood pressure, diffusion of gases, Chemical regulation of respiration, Counter current mechanism, Peptic ulcer, Adrenal cortex, dorsal column, color vision, basal ganglia, physiology of contraception				
	Dr. Panchami MD (Physiology) 72974 (KMC)	Associate Professor 01.10.2019	Regular	01.01.2016 to 31.12.2016 Assistant Professor Father Muller Medical College, Mangalore	01.01.2017 to 31.12.2017 Assistant Professor Father Muller Medical College, Mangalore	01.01.2018 to 31.12.2018 Assistant Professor Father Muller Medical College, Mangalore	01.01.2019 to 31.09.2019 Assistant Professor Father Muller Medical College, Mangalore	01.01.2020 to 31.12.2020 Associate Professor Father Muller Medical College, Mangalore	18 Hours Anemia, Nerve properties , heart conduction system, Cardiac output, mechanics of breathing, VP ratio, GFR, Bile, Pancreatic hormones, spino thalamic tract, pain pathway, auditory pathway, limbic system, male reproductive system.
							01.10.2019 To 31.12.2019 Associate Professor Father Muller Medical College, Mangalore		
Physiology	Dr. Anahita R Shenoy Basti MD (Physiology) 77098 (KMC)	Associate Professor 01.03.2020	Regular	01.01.2016 to 31.12.2016 Assistant Professor Father Muller Medical College, Mangalore	01.01.2017 to 31.12.2017 Assistant Professor Father Muller Medical College, Mangalore	01.01.2018 to 31.12.2018 Assistant Professor Father Muller Medical College, Mangalore	01.01.2019 to 31.12.2019 Assistant Professor Father Muller Medical College, Mangalore	01.01.2020 to 28.02.2020 Assistant Professor Father Muller Medical College, Mangalore	16 hours Hemoglobin, action potential, heart rate, heart failure, apnea, Renal Na+ and water handling, gastric emptying, anterior pituitary hormone, Physiology of growth, taste and smell, spinal cord, learning and memory, Physiology of aging

								01.03.2020 31.12.2020	
								Associate Professor	
								Father Muller Medical College, Mangalore	
	Dr. Neetha Shastry MD (Physiology) 87512 (KMC)	Assistant Professor	Regular	01.01.2016 to 16.03.2016 Assistant Professor K S Hegde Medical Academy, Mangalore	01.09.2017 to 31.12.2017 Assistant Professor K S Hegde Medical Academy, Mangalore	01.01.2018 to 31.12.2018 Assistant Professor K S Hegde Medical Academy, Mangalore	01.01.2019 to 17.04.2019 Assistant Professor K S Hegde Medical Academy, Mangalore	01.01.2020 to 28.02.2020 Assistant Professor Father Muller Medical College, Mangalore	18 hours Immunity, ECG, Neural regulation of respiration, micturition, GIT intro, small intestine movement, pancreatic secretion, calcium homeostasis, dark and light adaptation, cochlea, cerebellum
Physiology								22.04.2019 to 31.12.2019 Assistant Professor Father Muller Medical College, Mangalore	
	Dr. Pauline Anand M.Sc, PhD	Assistant Professor 01.04.2006	Regular	01.01.2016 to 31.12.2016 Assistant Professor Father Muller Medical College, Mangalore	01.01.2017 to 31.12.2017 Assistant Professor Father Muller Medical College, Mangalore	01.01.2018 to 31.12.2018 Assistant Professor Father Muller Medical College, Mangalore	01.01.2019 to 31.12.2019 Assistant Professor Father Muller Medical College, Mangalore	01.01.2020 to 31.12.2020 Assistant Professor Father Muller Medical College, Mangalore	10 hours Mammalian Cell, neuron, smooth muscle properties, cardiac cycle, lung volumes and capacities and PFT, Juxta glomerular apparatus, deglutition, defecation, metabolic syndrome, functional anatomy of ear, sleep and EEG, puberty, lactation

	Dr. Namratha Ashwin Ullal MD (Physiology) 76506 (KMC)	Assistant Professor 16.08.2019	Regular	-	-	01.08.2018 to 31.12.2018 Tutor K S Hegde Medical Academy, Mangalore	01.01.2019 to 14.08.2019 Tutor K S Hegde Medical Academy, Mangalore	01.01.2020 to 31.12.2020 Assistant Professor Father Muller Medical College, Mangalore	12 hours Plasma proteins, blood group and blood transfusion, skeletal muscle properties, carbon dioxide transport, cardio respiratory changes in exercise, renal function test, adrenal medulla, intro to nervous system, retina, vestibular apparatus, posture and equilibrium
Physiology	Ms. Sareeta Samson M.Sc	Assistant Professor 01.04.2006	Regular	01.01.2016 to 31.12.2016 Assistant Professor Father Muller Medical College, Mangalore	01.01.2017 to 31.12.2017 Assistant Professor Father Muller Medical College, Mangalore	01.01.2018 to 31.12.2018 Assistant Professor Father Muller Medical College, Mangalore	01.01.2019 to 31.12.2019 Assistant Professor Father Muller Medical College, Mangalore	01.01.2020 to 31.12.2020 Assistant Professor Father Muller Medical College, Mangalore	10 hours Introduction blood, RMP, muscle metabolism, hemodynamics, lung compliance, renal circulation, gastric juice, hypothalamo- hypophyseal system, functional anatomy of eye, stretch reflex, cortical lobes, ovulation.
	Mrs. Shaina Pinto M.Sc	Assistant Professor 25.06.2007	Regular	01.01.2016 to 31.12.2016 Assistant Professor Father Muller Medical College, Mangalore	01.01.2017 to 31.12.2017 Assistant Professor Father Muller Medical College, Mangalore	01.01.2018 to 31.12.2018 Assistant Professor Father Muller Medical College, Mangalore	01.01.2019 to 31.12.2019 Assistant Professor Father Muller Medical College, Mangalore	01.01.2020 to 31.12.2020 Assistant Professor Father Muller Medical College, Mangalore	11 hours Homeostasis, WBC, muscle fibre, cerebral circulation, capillary and splanchnic circulation, respirator system intro, acid based balance, saliva, surccus entericus, endo intro, optics, temperature regulation, ANS, Physiology of pregnancy

DEPARTMENT OF BIOCHEMISTRY

Department	Name of the faculty Qualification IMR Number	Current Designation & Date of promotion	Nature of employment Regular/ Permanent or contract/outsourced	Details of Service in the Last 5 years					Number of lectures taken/year
				1	2	3	4	5	Topics covered 1.10.2020 to 30.9.2021
Biochemistry	Dr Avinash S.S MBBS, MD KMC-62848	Professor and Head 16.10.2021	Regular	01.01.2016 31.12.2016 Associate Professor FMMC, Mangalore	01.01.2017 31.12.2017 Associate Professor FMMC, Mangalore	01.01.2018 31.12.2018 Associate Professor FMMC, Mangalore	01.01.2019 31.12.2019 Associate Professor FMMC, Mangalore	01.01.2020 31.12.2020 Associate Professor FMMC, Mangalore 01.1.2021 to 30.09.21 Associate Professor FMMC, Mangalore 1.10.2021 till date Professor, FMMC, Mangalore 16.10.2021 till date Professor & Head, FMMC, Mangalore	Theory : 20 hours Practicals: 55 hrs Topics: Carbohydrate metabolism, Genetics and molecular biology, Vaccine and immunology, Biochemistry of cancer
	Dr. Malathi M MBBS, MD KMC-40738	Professor 01.03.2009	Regular	01.01.2016 31.12.2016 Professor & Head FMMC, Mangalore	01.01.2017 31.12.2017 Professor & Head FMMC, Mangalore	01.01.2018 31.12.2018 Professor & Head FMMC, Mangalore	01.01.2019 31.12.2019 Professor & Head FMMC, Mangalore	01.01.2020 15.10.2021 Professor & Head From: 16.10.2021 to till date Professor FMMC, Mangalore	Theory: 16, practicals- 42 * Biological Oxidation, Heme Synthesis and degradation, Chromatography, Hormones, LFT
	Dr Shivashankara A.R M.Sc, PhD	Professor 01-01-2021	Regular	01.01.2016 31.12.2016 Associate Professor FMMC, Mangalore	01.01.2017 31.12.2017 Associate Professor FMMC, Mangalore	01.01.2018 31.12.2018 Associate Professor FMMC, Mangalore	01.01.2019 31.12.2019 Associate Professor FMMC, Mangalore	From: 01.01.2020 31.12.2020 Associate Professor From: 01.01.2021 to till date-Professor FMMC, Mangalore	Theory : 18. Practical: 56.hours Topics :Lipid metabolism, biochemical genetics,, molecular techniques

Biochemistry	Dr Maitreyee D.S MBBS, MD KMC -74998	Associate Professor 1.3.2020	Regular	01.01.2016 31.12.2016 Assistant Professor FMMC, Mangalore	01.01.2017 31.12.2017 Assistant Professor FMMC, Mangalore	01.01.2018 31.12.2018 Assistant Professor FMMC, Mangalore	01.01.2019 31.12.2019 Assistant Professor FMMC, Mangalore	01.01.2019 29.02.2020 Assistant Professor From 01.03.2020 to till date Associate Professor	Theory -18 hrs Practicals-52 hrs Topics: Plasma Proteins, Enzymes, Lipid Metabolism, Quality Assurance in Laboratory, Pre analytical Variables
	Dr Shailaja A. Katti MBBS, MD KMC No. 73695	Associate Professor 1.3.2020	Regular	01.01.2016 31.12.2016 Assistant Professor FMMC, Mangalore	01.01.2017 31.12.2017 Assistant Professor FMMC, Mangalore	01.01.2018 31.12.2018 Assistant Professor FMMC, Mangalore	01.01.2019 31.12.2019 Assistant Professor FMMC, Mangalore	01.01.2019 29.02.2020 Assistant Professor From 01.03.2020 to till date Associate Professor	Theory : 24 hours Practicals: 56 hrs * Genetics and Molecular Biology *Protein Metabolism *AETCOM Communication Skills
	Dr Arun Kumar K M.Sc, PhD	Assistant Professor 01.04.2006	Regular	01-10-2015 to 30-09-2016 Assistant Professor FMMC, Mangalore	01-10-2016 to 30-09-2017 Assistant Professor FMMC, Mangalore	01-10-2018 to 30-09-2018 Assistant Professor FMMC, Mangalore	01-10-2019 to 30-09-2019 Assistant Professor FMMC, Mangalore	01-10-2019 to till date Assistant Professor FMMC, Mangalore	Theory: 15 Practicals: 60 hrs Carbohydrate metabolism, acid base balance, renal function tests, water and electrolyte balance, ISE & pH meter
Biochemistry	Dr Shwetha R MBBS, MD Biochemistry KMC No. 75790	Assistant Professor 10.6.2019	Regular	NA	NA	NA	10 th June 2019 to 31.12.2019 Asst. Professor FMMC, Mangalore	01.01.2020 to till date Asst. Professor FMMC, Mangalore	Theory: 11hours; Practicals:27 hours; Nucleic Acid chemistry, Free Radicals and antioxidants, Estimation of Glucose by GODPOD method, Colorimetry
	Dr Muruga MBBS, MD Biochemistry	Assistant Professor 1.7.2019	Regular	09.07.2014 to 24.07.2017 PG cum tutor	09.07.2014 to 08.07.2017 Post graduate cum tutor	From 01.01.2018 31.12.2018 Tutor,MMCRI, Mysore	From 01.01.2019 26.06.2019 Tutor,MMCRI, Mysore	01.01.2020 to till date Asst. Professor FMMC, Mangalore	Theory: 16hours; Practicals:54 hours; Topics: Amino acid chemistry,

KMC No. 94499			MMCRI, Mysore	From 24.07.2017 to 31.12.2017-Tutor MMCRI, Mysore		01.07.2019 to 31.12.2019 Asst. Professor FMMC, Mangalore		Hemoglobins, Vitamins, Biomedical waste management, AETCOM
Dr Puneeth A MBBS, MD Biochemistry KMC No. 80305	Assistant Professor 1.7.2020	Regular	01.01.2016 – 31.12.2016 Assistant professor Kanachur Institute of Medical Sciences, Mangalore	01.01.2017 – 17.06.2017 Assistant professor Kanachur Institute of Medical Sciences, Mangalore	NA	NA	01.07.2020 – 31.12.2020 Assistant professor Father Muller Medical College, Mangalore	Theory - 17 hours; Practicals - 54 hours; Lipid Chemistry, Vitamins, Nutrition, AETCOM

DEPARTMENT OF MICROBIOLOGY

Department	Name of the faculty Qualification IMR Number	Current Designation & Date of promotion	Nature of employment Regular/ Permanent or contract/outsourced	Details of Service in the Last 5 years					Number of lectures taken/year Topics covered
				1	2	3	4	5	
Microbiology	Dr Meena Dias MBBS MD KMC No 34672	Professor and Head 04.05.2020	Regular	01.01.2016 to 31.12.2016 Associate Professor Father Muller Medical College Mangalore	01.01.2017 to 31.12.2017 Associate Professor Father Muller Medical College Mangalore	01.01.2018 to 31.12.2018 Associate Professor Father Muller Medical College Mangalore	01.01.2019 to 31.12.2019 Associate Professor Father Muller Medical College Mangalore	01.01.2020 to 31.03.2020 Associate Professor Father Muller Medical College Mangalore Professor & Head 04.05.2020 to	59 <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • General Microbiology • Bloodstream and Cardiovascular System Infections • Gastrointestinal (GI) Infections • Hepatobiliary System Infections • Skin, Soft Tissue and Musculoskeletal System Infections • Respiratory Tract

								31.12.2020 Father Muller Medical College Mangalore	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> Infections • Central Nervous System Infections • Urogenital Tract Infections • Miscellaneous Infective Syndromes
Dr Beena Antony	Professor	Regular	01.01.2016 to 31.12.2016	01.01.2017 to 31.12.2017	01.01.2018 to 31.12.2018	01.01.2019 to 31.12.2019	01.01.2020 to 31.12.2020	01.01.2020 to 31.12.2020	-
Msc PhD	1.10.2000		Additional Professor	Additional Professor					
			Father Muller Medical College Mangalore	Father Muller Medical College Mangalore	Father Muller Medical College Mangalore	Father Muller Medical College Mangalore	Father Muller Medical College Mangalore	Father Muller Medical College Mangalore	
Dr Rekha Bloor	Professor	Regular	01.01.2016 to 31.12.2016	01.01.2017 to 31.12.2017	01.01.2018 to 31.12.2018	01.01.2019 to 31.12.2019	01.01.2020 to 03.05.2020	01.01.2020 to 03.05.2020	34
MBBS MD			Professor & Head	Professor & Head					
KMC No 35859			Father Muller Medical College Mangalore	Father Muller Medical College Mangalore	Father Muller Medical College Mangalore	Father Muller Medical College Mangalore	01.04.2020 to 31.12.2020	01.04.2020 to 31.12.2020	
							Professor Father Muller Medical College Mangalore		<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • General Microbiology • Bloodstream and Cardiovascular System Infections • Gastrointestinal (GI) Infections • Hepatobiliary System Infections • Skin, Soft Tissue and Musculoskeletal System Infections • Respiratory Tract Infections • Central Nervous System Infections • Urogenital Tract Infections • Miscellaneous Infective

								Syndromes • Simulation Exercises
Dr Anup Kumar Shetty MBBS MD KMC No 52995	Professor 01.04.2020	Regular	01.01.2016 to 31.12.2016 Associate Professor Father Muller Medical College Mangalore	01.01.2017 to 31.12.2017 Associate Professor Father Muller Medical College Mangalore	01.01.2018 to 31.12.2018 Associate Professor Father Muller Medical College Mangalore	01.01.2019 to 31.12.2019 Associate Professor Father Muller Medical College Mangalore	01.01.2020 to 31.03.2020 Associate Professor 01.04.2021 to 31.12.2020 Professor Father Muller Medical College Mangalore	29 • Immunology
Dr Thomas S Kuruvilla MBBS MD KMC No42248	Associate Professor 01.08.2013	Regular	01.01.2016 to 31.12.2016 Associate Professor Father Muller Medical College Mangalore	01.01.2017 to 31.12.2017 Associate Professor Father Muller Medical College Mangalore	01.01.2018 to 31.12.2018 Associate Professor Father Muller Medical College Mangalore	01.01.2019 to 31.12.2019 Associate Professor Father Muller Medical College Mangalore	01.01.2020 to 31.03.2020 Associate Professor Father Muller Medical College Mangalore	31 • General Microbiology • Bloodstream and Cardiovascular System Infections • Gastrointestinal (GI) Infections • Hepatobiliary System Infections • Skin, Soft Tissue and Musculoskeletal System Infections • Respiratory Tract Infections • Central Nervous System Infections • Urogenital Tract Infections • Miscellaneous Infective Syndromes • Hospital Infection Control

								<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Infections • Miscellaneous Infective Syndromes • Hospital Infection Control
Dr Shruthi MBBS MD KMC No115836	Assistant Professor 22.05.2021	Regular	-	30.01.2017 to 31.12.2017 Tutor Jawaharlal institute of Postgraduate Medical Education & Research, Puducherry	01.01.2018 to 31.12.2018 Tutor Jawaharlal institute of Postgraduate Medical Education & Research, Puducherry	01.03.2019 to 31.12.2019 Tutor Jawaharlal institute of Postgraduate Medical Education & Research, Puducherry	01.01.2020 to 30.01.2020 Tutor Jawaharlal institute of Postgraduate Medical Education & Research, Puducherry 07.02.2020 to 31.12.2020 Senior Resident Sanjay Gandhi Post Graduate Inst. Of Medical Sciences, Lucknow	23 <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • General Microbiology • Bloodstream and Cardiovascular System Infections • Gastrointestinal (GI) Infections • Hepatobiliary System Infections • Skin, Soft Tissue and Musculoskeletal System Infections • Respiratory Tract Infections • Central Nervous System Infections • Urogenital Tract Infections • Miscellaneous Infective Syndromes • Simulation Exercises
Dr Kavitha MBBS MD KMC No63327	Assistant Professor 06.11.2021	Regular	-	-	-	-	-	-

DEPARTMENT OF FORENSIC MEDICINE

Department	Name of the faculty Qualification IMR Number	Current Designation & Date of promotion	Nature of employment Regular/ Permanent or contract/outso urced	Details of Service in the Last 5 years					Number of lectures taken/year Topics covered
				1	2	3	4	5	
Forensic Medicine	Dr Nagesh KR MBBS MD KMC No 50536	Professor and Head 22.08.2011	Regular	01.01.2016 to 31.12.2016 Professor & Head Father Muller Medical College, Mangalore	01.01.2017 to 31.12.2017 Professor & Head Father Muller Medical College, Mangalore	01.01.2018 to 31.12.2018 Professor & Head Father Muller Medical College, Mangalore	01.01.2019 to 31.12.2019 Professor & Head Father Muller Medical College, Mangalore	01.01.2020 to 31.12.2020 Professor & Head Father Muller Medical College, Mangalore	42 1. Revision class 2. Thanatology 3. Identification 4. Age estimation 5. Identification 6. Non-metallic irritants 7. Metallic irritants 8. Biotoxicology 9. Identification 10. Thanatology 11. Toxicology spotters 12. Legal Procedure 13. Thanatology 14. Thermal injuries 15. Infanticide 16. Corrosive poisons 17. Neurotoxins 18. Age estimation from x-ray 19. Wound certificate 20. Examination & certification of accused of rape and potency certificate
	Dr Uday Kumar K MBBS MD	Professor 01.02.2001	Regular	01.01.2016 to 31.12.2016	01.01.2017 to 31.12.2017	01.01.2018 to 31.12.2018	01.01.2019 to 31.12.2019	01.01.2020 to 31.12.2020	15 1. Identification 2. Regional injuries 3. MLA of impotency,

KMC No 26957			Professor Father Muller Medical College Mangalore	sterility and virginity 4. MLA of pregnancy 5. MLA of delivery 6. MLA of abortion 7. Forensic psychiatry				
Dr Hareesh S Gouda MBBS MD KMC No 56541	Professor 01.01.2021	Regular	01.01.2016 to 31.12.2016 Associate Professor Father Muller Medical College, Mangalore	01.01.2017 to 31.12.2017 Associate Professor Father Muller Medical College, Mangalore	01.01.2018 to 31.12.2018 Associate Professor Father Muller Medical College, Mangalore	01.01.2019 to 31.12.2019 Associate Professor Father Muller Medical College, Mangalore	01.01.2020 to 31.12.2020 Associate Professor Father Muller Medical College, Mangalore	48 1. Revision class 2. Medico legal autopsy 3. Mass disaster – communication & professionalism 4. Operative deaths, Communication, Professionalism 5. Corrosives 6. Agricultural Poison 7. Respiratory poison 8. Drunkenness Certificate 9. Medico legal autopsy 10. Mechanical Injuries 11. Mechanical Asphyxia 12. Forensic Science Laboratory & Trace evidence 13. General principles of toxicology 14. Metallic & Non-metallic irritants 15. Legal procedure – revision 16. Theory question paper revision 17. Sickness & fitness certificate and physical fitness certificate 18. Medical certificate of cause of death 19. Examination of skeletal

								remains 20. Consent & birth certificate 21. Post-mortem report writing 22. Age estimation (x-ray) 23. Age certificate 24. Study of weapons & instruments
Dr Karen Prajwal Castelino MBBS MD KMC No 89206	Associate Professor 01.06.2021	Regular	01.01.2016 to 14.10.2016 Assistant Professor K.V.G Medical College & Hospital,Sullia Assistant Professor 15.10.2016 to 31.12.2016 Father Muller Medical College, Mangalore	01.01.2017 to 31.12.2017 Assistant Professor Father Muller Medical College, Mangalore	01.01.2018 to 31.12.2018 Assistant Professor Father Muller Medical College, Mangalore	01.01.2019 to 31.12.2019 Assistant Professor Father Muller Medical College, Mangalore	01.01.2020 to 31.12.2020 Assistant Professor Father Muller Medical College, Mangalore	40 1. Thanatology 2. Skeletal remains 3. General principles of toxicology 4. Neurotoxins 5. Respiratory poisons 6. Pharmaceutical toxicology 7. Pharmaceutical toxicology-2 8. Environmental toxicology 9. Toxicology specimens 10. Medical ethics - 11. Medico-legal autopsy 12. Forensic ballistics - 13. Medico legal aspects of injury and torture- 14. Sexual offences 15. Insecticides 16. Sex determination from pelvis 17. Examination & certification of victim of rape 18. Photographs of medico legal significance
Dr Tanush Shetty MBBS MD	Senior Resident 01.09.2021	Regular	-	20.02.2017 to 31.12.2017	01.01.2018 to 30.04.2018	01.01.2019 to 31.12.2019	01.01.2020 to 31.03.2020	06 1. Organic irritants 2. Postmortem Certificates

KMC No116958				Tutor Kananchur Institute of Medical Sciences, Mangalore	Tutor Kananchur Institute of Medical Sciences 30.04.2018 to 31.12.2018 Tutor A J Institute of Medical Sciences & Research, Mangalore	Tutor A J Institute of Medical Sciences & Research, Mangalore	Tutor A J Institute of Medical Sciences & Research, Mangalore	3. Postmortem Reports
--------------	--	--	--	---	--	--	--	-----------------------

DEPARTMENT OF COMMUNITY MEDICINE

Department	Name of the faculty Qualification IMR Number	Current Designation & Date of promotion	Nature of employment Regular/ Permanent or contract/outsourced	Details of Service in the Last 5 years					Number of lectures taken/year
				1	2	3	4	5	Topics covered
Community Medicine	Dr. Saurabh Kumar MBBS, MD KMC No: 73786	Professor & HOD 01.10.2020	Regular	01.01.2016 to 01.05.2016 Assistant Professor Father Muller Medical College, Mangalore 02.05.2016 to 31.12.2016 Associate Professor Father Muller Medical College, Mangalore	01.01.2017 to 31.12.2017 Associate Professor Father Muller Medical College, Mangalore	01.01.2018 to 31.12.2018 Associate Professor Father Muller Medical College, Mangalore	01.01.2019 to 31.12.2019 Associate Professor Father Muller Medical College, Mangalore	01.01.2020 to 15.09.2020 Associate Professor Father Muller Medical College, Mangalore 16.09.2020 to 30.09.2020 Professor Father Muller Medical College, Mangalore 01.10.2020 to 31.12.2020	28 1 st October 2020 to 30.09.2021 Concept of Health & Epidemiology, Hospital Waste Management

								Professor &HOD Father Muller Medical College, Mangalore	
Dr. Narayana V MBBS, MD KMC No :45387	Professor 23.09.2013	Regular	01.01.2016 to 31.12.2016 Professor &HOD Father Muller Medical College, Mangalore	01.01.2017 to 31.12.2017 Professor &HOD Father Muller Medical College, Mangalore	01.01.2018 to 31.12.2018 Professor &HOD Father Muller Medical College, Mangalore	01.01.2019 to 31.12.2019 Professor &HOD Father Muller Medical College, Mangalore	01.01.2020 to 30.09.2020 Professor &HOD Father Muller Medical College, Mangalore 01.10.2020 to 30.10.2020 Professor Father Muller Medical College, Mangalore	42 1st October 2020 to 30.09.2021 Infectious Disease Epidemiology	
Dr. Sudhir Prabhu H MBBS, MD KMC No :79144	Professor 01.01.2021	Regular	01.01.2016 to 15.08.2016 Assistant Professor Father Muller Medical College, Mangalore 16.08.2016 to 31.12.2016 Associate Professor Father Muller Medical College, Mangalore	01.01.2017 to 31.12.2017 Associate Professor Father Muller Medical College, Mangalore	01.01.2018 to 31.12.2018 Associate Professor Father Muller Medical College, Mangalore	01.01.2019 to 31.12.2019 Associate Professor Father Muller Medical College, Mangalore	01.01.2020 to 30.09.2020 Associate Professor Father Muller Medical College, Mangalore	36 1st October 2020 to 30.09.2021 Screening, Demography and Family Planning & MCH	
Dr. Sowmya Bhat MBBS, MD KMC No : 86592	Associate Professor 01.04.2021	Regular	01.01.2016 to 31.12.2016 Assistant Professor Father Muller Medical College, Mangalore	01.01.2017 to 31.12.2017 Assistant Professor Father Muller Medical College, Mangalore	01.01.2018 to 31.12.2018 Assistant Professor Father Muller Medical College, Mangalore	01.01.2019 to 31.12.2019 Assistant Professor Father Muller Medical College, Mangalore	01.01.2020 to 31.12.2020 Assistant Professor Father Muller Medical College, Mangalore	37 Infectious Disease Epidemiology, Disaster Management	

Community Medicine	Dr. Nishanth Krishna K MBBS, MD, DNB KMC No : 94195	Associate Professor 01.09.2021	Regular	17.06.2016 to 31.12.2016 Assistant Professor Father Muller Medical College, Mangalore	01.01.2017 to 31.12.2017 Assistant Professor Father Muller Medical College, Mangalore	01.01.2018 to 31.12.2018 Assistant Professor Father Muller Medical College, Mangalore	01.01.2019 to 31.12.2019 Assistant Professor Father Muller Medical College, Mangalore	01.01.2020 to 31.12.2020 Assistant Professor Father Muller Medical College, Mangalore	29 Non communicable disease , Nutrition
	Dr. Oliver D'souza MBBS, MD KMC No : 85229	Assistant Professor 01.07.2014	Regular	01.01.2016 to 31.12.2016 Assistant Professor Father Muller Medical College, Mangalore	01.01.2017 to 31.12.2017 Assistant Professor Father Muller Medical College, Mangalore	01.01.2018 to 31.12.2018 Assistant Professor Father Muller Medical College, Mangalore	01.01.2019 to 31.12.2019 Assistant Professor Father Muller Medical College, Mangalore	01.01.2020 to 31.12.2020 Assistant Professor Father Muller Medical College, Mangalore	31 Occupational Health , Health Planning and Management
	Dr. Achal Shetty MBBS, MD KMC No : 81525	Assistant Professor 02.08.2016	Regular	02.08.2016 to 31.12.2016 Assistant Professor Father Muller Medical College, Mangalore	01.01.2017 to 31.12.2017 Assistant Professor Father Muller Medical College, Mangalore	01.01.2018 to 31.12.2018 Assistant Professor Father Muller Medical College, Mangalore	01.01.2019 to 31.12.2019 Assistant Professor Father Muller Medical College, Mangalore	01.01.2020 to 31.12.2020 Assistant Professor Father Muller Medical College, Mangalore	39 Health Programmes in India , Communication for health education
	Dr. Agnes Moira Preethi Dsouza MBBS, MD KMC No : 96127	Assistant Professor 16.05.2018	Regular	NA	NA	16.05.2018 to 31.12.2018 Assistant Professor Father Muller Medical College, Mangalore	01.01.2019 to 31.12.2019 Assistant Professor Father Muller Medical College, Mangalore	01.01.2020 to 31.12.2020 Assistant Professor Father Muller Medical College, Mangalore	26 Medicine and Social Sciences, Environment and Health
	Dr. Anissa Mary Thomas Thattil MBBS, MD KMC No : 108283	Assistant Professor 16.09.2019	Regular	NA	NA	NA	16.09.2019 to 31.12.2019 Assistant Professor Father Muller Medical College, Mangalore	01.01.2020 to 31.12.2020 Assistant Professor Father Muller Medical College, Mangalore	30 Health care of the Community, genetic and health, Mental health

Dr. Sucharitha Suresh M.Sc. Statistics, PhD	Statistician cum Assistant Professor 02/11 /2000	Regular	01.01.2016 to 31.12.2016	01.01.2017 to 31.12.2017	01.01.2018 to 31.12.2018	01.01.2019 to 31.12.2019	01.01.2020 to 31.12.2020	26
			Statistician cum Assistant Professor	Statistics				
			Father Muller Medical College, Mangalore					

DEPARTMENT OF PATHOLOGY

Department	Name of the Faculty Qualification IMR Number	Current Designation Promotion Date	Nature of Employment Regular/ Permanent or Contract/Outsourced	Details of Service						Number of Lecture Hours Taken (01-10-2020 to 30-09-2021) Topics Covered
				2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021	
Pathology	Dr. Umashankar. T MBBS, MD KMC 33379	Professor 01-09-2012	Regular	01-01-2016 to 31-12-2016 Professor of Pathology, Fr Muller Medical College, Mangalore	01-01-2017 to 31-12-2017 Professor of Pathology, Fr Muller Medical College, Mangalore	01-01-2018 to 31-12-2018 Professor of Pathology, Fr Muller Medical College, Mangalore	01-01-2019 to 31-12-2019 Professor of Pathology, Fr Muller Medical College, Mangalore	01-01-2020 to 31-12-2020 Professor of Pathology, Fr Muller Medical College, Mangalore	01-01-2021 to till date Professor of Pathology, Fr Muller Medical College, Mangalore	27 Hemodynamics, RS, Bone
	Dr. Jayaprakash CS MBBS, MD KMC 32282	Professor 01-04-2009	Regular	01-01-2016 to 31-12-2016 Professor of Pathology, Fr Muller Medical College, Mangalore	01-01-2017 to 31-12-2017 Professor of Pathology, Fr Muller Medical College, Mangalore	01-01-2018 to 31-12-2018 Professor of Pathology, Fr Muller Medical College, Mangalore	01-01-2019 to 31-12-2019 Professor of Pathology, Fr Muller Medical College, Mangalore	01-01-2020 to 31-12-2020 Professor of Pathology, Fr Muller Medical College, Mangalore	01-01-2021 to till date Professor of Pathology, Fr Muller Medical College, Mangalore	28 Cell injury, Necrosis, Renal

	Dr. Hilda Fernandes MBBS, MD KMC 33122	Professor 01-01-2009	Regular	01-01-2016 to 31-12-2016 Professor of Pathology, Fr Muller Medical College, Mangalore	01-01-2017 to 31-12-2017 Professor of Pathology, Fr Muller Medical College, Mangalore	01-01-2018 to 31-12-2018 Professor of Pathology, Fr Muller Medical College, Mangalore	01-01-2019 to 31-12-2019 Professor of Pathology, Fr Muller Medical College, Mangalore	01-01-2020 to 31-12-2020 Professor of Pathology, Fr Muller Medical College, Mangalore	01-01-2021 to till date Professor of Pathology, Fr Muller Medical College, Mangalore	19 Inflammation, GIT
	Dr. Nisha Marla MBBS, MD KMC 57989	Professor 01-10-2021	Regular	01-01-2016 to 31-12-2016 Associate Professor of Pathology, Fr Muller Medical College, Mangalore	01-01-2017 to 31-12-2017 Associate Professor of Pathology, Fr Muller Medical College, Mangalore	01-01-2018 to 31-12-2018 Associate Professor of Pathology, Fr Muller Medical College, Mangalore	01-01-2019 to 31-12-2019 Associate Professor of Pathology, Fr Muller Medical College, Mangalore	01-01-2020 to 31-12-2020 Associate Professor of Pathology, Fr Muller Medical College, Mangalore	01-01-2021 to 30-09-2021 Associate Professo of Pathology 01-10-2021 to till date Professor of Pathology, Fr Muller Medical College, Mangalore	29 Immunity, Neoplasia, FGT, Breast, Anemia
	Dr. Kirana Pailoor MBBS, DCP, MD KMC 63152	Professor 01-10-2021	Regular	01-01-2016 to 31-12-2016 Associate Professor of Pathology, Fr Muller Medical College, Mangalore	01-01-2017 to 31-12-2017 Associate Professor of Pathology, Fr Muller Medical College, Mangalore	01-01-2018 to 31-12-2018 Associate Professor of Pathology, Fr Muller Medical College, Mangalore	01-01-2019 to 31-12-2019 Associate Professor of Pathology, Fr Muller Medical College, Mangalore	01-01-2020 to 31-12-2020 Associate Professor of Pathology, Fr Muller Medical College, Mangalore	01-01-2021 to 30-09-2021 Associate Professo of Pathology 01-10-2021 to till date Professor of Pathology, Fr Muller Medical College, Mangalore	18 Infectious diseases, MGT & Breast, Immunity, Body fluids, Hepatobiliary system

	Dr. Reshma Kini MBBS, MD KMC 78219	Associate Professor	Regular	01-01-2016 to 31-12-2016 Assistant Professor of Pathology, Fr Muller Medical College, Mangalore	01-01-2017 to 30-06-2017 Assistant Professor of Pathology 01-07-2020 to 31-12-2020 Associate Professor of Pathology, Fr Muller Medical College, Mangalore	01-01-2018 to 31-12-2018 Associate Professor of Pathology, Fr Muller Medical College, Mangalore	01-01-2019 to 31-12-2019 Associate Professor of Pathology, Fr Muller Medical College, Mangalore	01-01-2020 to 31-12-2020 Associate Professor of Pathology, Fr Muller Medical College, Mangalore	01-01-2021 to till date Associate Professor of Pathology, Fr Muller Medical College, Mangalore	14 Coagulation disorder, Heptobiliary
	Dr. Cryste Saldanha MBBS, MD KMC 76583	Associate Professor 01-07-2017	Regular	01-01-2016 to 31-12-2016 Assistant Professor of Pathology, Fr Muller Medical College, Mangalore	01-01-2017 to 31-12-2017 Assistant Professor of Pathology, Fr Muller Medical College, Mangalore	01-01-2018 to 31-12-2018 Assistant Professor of Pathology, Fr Muller Medical College, Mangalore	01-01-2019 to 31-12-2019 Assistant Professor of Pathology, Fr Muller Medical College, Mangalore	01-01-2020 to 29-02-2020 Assistant Professor of Pathology 01-03-2020 to 31-12-2020 Associate Professor of Pathology, Fr Muller Medical College, Mangalore	01-01-2021 to till date Associate Professor of Pathology, Fr Muller Medical College, Mangalore	23 Anemia, FGT, GIT, CNS

	Dr. Ashima Amin MBBS, DCP, MD KMC 69582	Associate Professor 01-04-2021	Regular	01-01-2016 to 31-12-2016 Assistant Professor of Pathology, Fr Muller Medical College, Mangalore	01-01-2017 to 31-12-2017 Assistant Professor of Pathology, Fr Muller Medical College, Mangalore	01-01-2018 to 31-12-2018 Assistant Professor of Pathology, Fr Muller Medical College, Mangalore	01-01-2019 to 31-12-2019 Assistant Professor of Pathology, Fr Muller Medical College, Mangalore	01-01-2020 to 31-12-2020 Assistant Professor of Pathology, Fr Muller Medical College, Mangalore	01-01-2021 to 31-03-2021 Assistant Professor of Pathology 01-04-2021 to till date Associate Professor of Pathology, Fr Muller Medical College, Mangalore	11 CVS, Endocrine
	Dr. Archana Bhat MBBS, MD, PDCC (Nephropath) KMC 87764	Associate Professor 01-11-2021	Regular	01-01-2016 to 31-12-2016 Assistant Professor of Pathology, Fr Muller Medical College, Mangalore	01-01-2017 to 31-12-2017 Assistant Professor of Pathology, Fr Muller Medical College, Mangalore	01-01-2018 to 31-12-2018 Assistant Professor of Pathology, Fr Muller Medical College, Mangalore	01-01-2019 to 31-12-2019 Assistant Professor of Pathology, Fr Muller Medical College, Mangalore	01-01-2020 to 31-12-2020 Assistant Professor of Pathology, Fr Muller Medical College, Mangalore	01-01-2021 to 31-10-2021 Assistant Professor of Pathology 01-11-2021 to till date Associate Professor of Pathology, Fr Muller Medical College, Mangalore	16 RS, CVS, AETCOM, Bone
	Dr. Preethi Rai MBBS, MD KMC 81700	Assistant Professor	Regular	01-01-2016 to 31-12-2016 Assistant Professor of Pathology, Fr Muller Medical College, Mangalore	01-01-2017 to 31-12-2017 Assistant Professor of Pathology, Fr Muller Medical College, Mangalore	01-01-2018 to 31-12-2018 Assistant Professor of Pathology, Fr Muller Medical College, Mangalore	01-01-2019 to 31-12-2019 Assistant Professor of Pathology, Fr Muller Medical College, Mangalore	01-01-2020 to 31-12-2020 Assistant Professor of Pathology, Fr Muller Medical College, Mangalore	01-01-2021 to till date Assistant Professor of Pathology, Fr Muller Medical College, Mangalore	14 Hepatobiliary, Endocrine, Hemolytic anemia, AETCOM

Dr. Christol Moras MBBS, DCP, MD KMC 73825	Assistant Professor	Regular	01-01-2016 to 31-12-2016 Assistant Professor of Pathology, Fr Muller Medical College, Mangalore	01-01-2017 to 31-12-2017 Assistant Professor of Pathology, Fr Muller Medical College, Mangalore	01-01-2018 to 31-12-2018 Assistant Professor of Pathology, Fr Muller Medical College, Mangalore	01-01-2019 to 31-12-2019 Assistant Professor of Pathology, Fr Muller Medical College, Mangalore	01-01-2020 to 31-12-2020 Assistant Professor of Pathology, Fr Muller Medical College, Mangalore	01-01-2021 to till date Assistant Professor of Pathology, Fr Muller Medical College, Mangalore	19 WBC disorders, Endocrine
Dr. Charu Khosla MBBS, DCP, DNB KMC 107125	Assistant Professor	Regular	01-01-2016 to 31-12-2016 Assistant Professor of Pathology, Fr Muller Medical College, Mangalore	01-01-2017 to 31-12-2017 Assistant Professor of Pathology, Fr Muller Medical College, Mangalore	01-01-2018 to 31-12-2018 Assistant Professor of Pathology, Fr Muller Medical College, Mangalore	01-01-2019 to 31-12-2019 Assistant Professor of Pathology, Fr Muller Medical College, Mangalore	01-01-2020 to 31-12-2020 Assistant Professor of Pathology, Fr Muller Medical College, Mangalore	01-01-2021 to till date Assistant Professor of Pathology, Fr Muller Medical College, Mangalore	13 Genetics, Diseases of infancy and childhood, Nutritional disorder

DEPARTMENT OF PHARMACOLOGY

Department	Name of the faculty Qualification IMR Number	Current Designation & Date of promotion	Nature of employment Regular/ Permanent or contract/ outsourced	Details of Service in the Last 5 years					Number of lectures taken/year Topics covered
				1	2	3	4	5	
	Dr Padmaja Udaykumar MBBS, MD KMC No: 27702	Professor & Head 01.02.2004	Regular	01.01.2016 to 31.12.2016 Professor and Head Father Muller Medical College	01.01.2017 to 31.12..2017 Professor and Head Father Muller Medical College	01.01.2018 to 31.12.2018 Professor and Head Father Muller Medical College	01.01.2019 to 31.12.2019 Professor and Head Father Muller Medical College	01.01.2020 to 31.12.2020 Professor and Head Father Muller Medical College	Lectures - 26 Topics covered • Introduction, history of Pharmacology, sources of drugs

Pharmacology									<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Skeletal muscle relaxants • Ischamic heart diseases • Malaria • Sedative hypnotics • Opioids • General principles of chemotherapy • Oral antidiabetic drugs • Bronchial asthma • Cancer chemotherapy
	Dr. Dr M K Vijayalaxmi MBBS, MD KMC No 39504	Associate Professor 21.03.2019	Regular	01.01.2016 to 31.12.2016 Associate Professor Father Muller Medical College	01.01.2017 to 31.12.2017 Associate Professor Father Muller Medical College	01.01.2018 to 31.12.2018 Associate Professor Father Muller Medical College	01.01.2019 to 20.03.2019 Associate Professor Father Muller Medical College 21.03.2019 to 31.12.2019 Professor Father Muller Medical College	01.01.2020 to 31.12.2020 Professor Father Muller Medical College	<p>Lectures - 29</p> <p>Topics covered</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Adrenergic antagonists • Congestive cardiac failure • Haematinics • Anticoagulants and antiplatelet drugs • Peptic ulcer • Immunopharmacology • Hypothalamus and antipituitary hormones • Antipsychotic drugs • Opioids • Antidepressants • Macrolides • Antiviral • Broad spectrum antibiotics • Antifungal

									<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Antiamoebics • Sulfonamides
Dr. Nicole Rosita Pereira MBBS, MD KMC No 84287	Associate Professor 01.10.2019	Regular	01.01.2016 to 31.12.2016 Assistant Professor Father Muller Medical College	01.01.2017 to 31.12.2017 Assistant Professor Father Muller Medical College	01.01.2018 to 31.12.2018 Assistant Professor Father Muller Medical College	01.01.2019 to 31.09.2019 Assistant Professor Father Muller Medical College 01.10.2019 to 31.12.2019 Associate Professor Father Muller Medical College	01.01.2020 to 31.12.2020 Associate Professor Father Muller Medical College	<p>Lectures - 35</p> <p>Topics covered</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Routes of drug administration • Adrenergic agonists and antagonists • Anticoagulants • RAAS and CCB • Congestive cardiac failure • Antiepileptic • Dietary supplements and FDC herbal drugs • Emetics and antiemetics • Beta lactam antibiotics • Drugs used in TB and leprosy • Cancer chemotherapy • Corticosteroids • Sedative hypnotics • Hypertension 	
Dr. Chandralekha N, MBBS, MD KMC No. 87840	Associate Professor 01.12.2021	Regular	01.01.2016 to 31.12.2016 Assistant Professor Father Muller Medical College	01.01.2017 to 31.12.2017 Assistant Professor Father Muller Medical College	01.01.2018 to 31.12.2018 Assistant Professor Father Muller Medical College	01.01.2019 to 31.09.2019 Assistant Professor Father Muller Medical College	01.01.2020 to 31.12.2020 Assistant Professor Father Muller Medical College	<p>Lectures - 23</p> <p>Topics covered</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • ADR and pharmacovigilance • Antihypertensives • Parkinsonism 	

									<ul style="list-style-type: none"> diseases • Drug abuse • TB and leprosy • Steroids • Hypothalamus and antipituitary hormones • Calcium metabolism • IHD • Myocardial infarction • Treatment of angina • Peripheral vascular diseases
	Dr Vinitha K MBBS MD KMC No. 83679	Assistant Professor 01.02.2021	Regular	01.01.2016 to 31.12.2016 Tutor Vijayanagar Institute of Medical Sciences, Bellary	01.01.2017 to 31.07.2017 Tutor Vijayanagar Institute of Medical Sciences, Bellary 01.10.2017 31.12.2017 Drug safety physician in Bioclinica Mysore	01.01.2018 to 28.02.2018 Drug safety physician in Bioclinica Mysore 01.03.2018 to 30.09.2018 Medical officer 01.10.2018 to 31.12.2018 Tutor Father Muller Medical College	01.01.2019 to 31.12.2019 Tutor Father Muller Medical College	01.01.2020 to 31.12.2020 Tutor Father Muller Medical College	<p>Lectures - 23</p> <p>Topics covered</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Drug development • Antiseptics and disinfectants • Introduction to ANS, Cholinergic drugs • Anticholinesterases • Anticholinergic drugs • Skeletal muscle relaxants • Antiarrhythmic drugs • Bronchial asthma • Autacoids • Cancer chemotherapy • Pharmacokinetics • Immunopharmacology • Haematinics

									<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Antidepressants • Mood stabilizers • Antianxiety drugs • Anthelmintics • Oral antidiabetic drugs • Chelating agents • Antithyroid drugs • Treatment of cough, COPD,
	Dr Scandashree K MBBS MD KMC No. 86448	Assistant Professor	Regular	01.01.2016 to 31.12.2016 Tutor Mysore Medical College	01.01.2017 to 31.12.2017 Tutor Mysore Medical College	01.01.2018 to 28.01.2018 Tutor Mysore Medical College 29.01.2018 to 31.12.2018 Assistant Professor Kanachur Institute of Medical Sciences, Mangalore	01.01.2019 to 31.12.2019 Assistant Professor Kanachur Institute of Medical Sciences, Mangalore	01.01.2020 to 31.12.2020 Assistant Professor Kanachur Institute of Medical Sciences, Mangalore	<p>Lectures - 25</p> <p>Topics covered</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Cholinergic and anticholinergics • NSAIDs • Diuretics • General and local anaesthetics • Environmental pollutants • Fluroquinolones • Aminoglycosides • Broad spectrum antibiotics • Drugs used in diabetes mellitus • Antiepileptics • General consideration
	Dr Mangala S MBBS MD KMC No. 89163	Assistant Professor	Regular	01.01.2016 to 31.12.2016 Jr Resident KS Hegde Medical Academy NITTE, Mangalore	01.01.2017 to 31.12.2017 Jr Resident KS Hegde Medical Academy NITTE, Mangalore	01.01.2018 to 10.06.2018 Jr Resident KS Hegde Medical Academy NITTE, Mangalore	01.01.2019 to 30.09.2019 Tutor Srinivas Institute of Medical Sciences and Research Centre, Mukka, Mangalore	01.01.2020 to 31.12.2020 Assistant Professor Srinivas Institute of Medical Sciences and Research Centre, Mukka, Mangalore	<p>Lectures - 25</p> <p>Topics covered</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Androgens and drugs in ED • Hormonal contraceptives • NSAIDs

						11.07.2018 to 31.12.2018 Tutor Srinivas Institute of Medical Sciences and Research Centre, Mukka, Mangalore	01.10.2019 to 31.12.2019 Assistant Professor Srinivas Institute of Medical Sciences and Research Centre, Mukka, Mangalore		<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Sulfonamides • Fluroquinolones and drugs in UTI • Antitubercular drugs and leprosy • Antipsychotics • Peptic ulcer • Treatment of amoebiasis and kala azar • Macrolides • Miscellaneous antibiotics • Rheumatoid arthritis • Treatment of constipation and antidiarrhoeals (without ORS) • Oral anti-diabetic drugs • Alcohol • Anthelmintic drugs
	Mrs Pratibha Kamble MSc Pharmacology	Lecturer	Regular	01.01.2016 31.12.2016 Lecturer Father Muller Medical College	01.01.2017 31.12.2017 Lecturer Father Muller Medical College	01.01.2018 31.12.2018 Lecturer Father Muller Medical College	01.01.2019 31.12.2019 Lecturer Father Muller Medical College	01.01.2020 31.12.2020 Lecturer Father Muller Medical College	<p>Lectures - 19</p> <p>Topics covered</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Anti-diarrhoeal drugs • Drugs used in constipation • Emetics, antiemetics and prokinetics • Antithyroid drugs • Sex hormones • Chelating agents • CNS stimulants • Antiseptic and

									disinfectants • Beta lactam antibiotics • Plasma expanders
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--

DEPARTMENT OF GENERAL MEDICINE

Department	Name of the faculty Qualification IMR Number	Current Designation & Date of Promotion	Nature of Employment Regular/ Permanent or contract/out sourced	Details of service in the last 5 years					Number of lectures taken/year Topics covered
				1	2	3	4	5	
				01.10.2016 To 30.09.2017	01.10.2017 To 30.09.2018	01.10.2018 To 30.09.2019	01.10.2019 30.09.2020	01.10.2020 30.09.2021	
General Medicine	Dr.Roshan M MBBS,MD 41167	Professor & HOD 01.10.2021	Regular	Professor Father Muller Medical College, Mangaluru	Professor Father Muller Medical College, Mangaluru	Professor Father Muller Medical College, Mangaluru	Professor Father Muller Medical College, Mangaluru	Professor Father Muller Medical College,Mangaluru	UG Theory 11 UG Seminar 4 UG Clinics 46 PG : 76 Topics covered : Theory: 1.Scorpion bite, spider bite 2. Gout 3. Snake Bite Seminar: 1. Aortic valvular diseases 2. Seronegative arthritis PG :topic: Neurological manifestations of HIV
General Medicine	DR.VENKATE SHA BM	Professor 01.10.2007	Regular	Professor Father Muller	Professor Father Muller	Professor Father Muller	Professor Father Muller	Professor Father Muller	UG Theory 10 UG Seminar 9

	MBBS,MD 29267	FMMC		Medical College,Mangaluru	Medical College,Mangaluru	Medical College,Mangaluru	Medical College,Mangaluru	Medical College,Mangaluru	UG Clinics 46 PG 77 Topics covered : Theory: 1. Chronic Hepatitis 2.Cirrohsis 3.Movement Disorder Seminar: 1. Alcoholic liver disease 2. Complications of Cirrhosis
General Medicine	DR.R ARUNACHAL AM MBBS,MD 62435	Professor 11/08/2008 Command Hospital, Puna	Regular	Professor Father Muller Medical College, Mangaluru	Professor Father Muller Medical College,Mangaluru	Professor Father Muller Medical College,Mangaluru	Professor Father Muller Medical College,Mangaluru	Professor Father Muller Medical College,Mangaluru	UG Theory UG Seminar UG Clinics 40 PG 86 PG:topic: Anti retroviral therapy
General Medicine	DR.SMITHA BHAT MBBS,MD 43885	Professor 01.03.2012 FMMC	Regular	Professor Father Muller Medical College,Mangaluru	Professor Father Muller Medical College,Mangaluru	Professor Father Muller Medical College,Mangaluru	Professor Father Muller Medical College,Mangaluru	Professor Father Muller Medical College,Mangaluru	UG Theory 12 UG Seminar 8 UG Clinics46 PG 46 Topics covered : 1.Approach to congenital heart disease in adults 2. Common congenital heart disease in adults 3. Rheumatic fever 4. Pericardial disease Seminar : 1. Investigations in cardiac disease 2. Mitral valvular diseases

General Medicine	DR.PRASANT H YM MBBS,MD 63422	Professor 01.01.2021 Father Muller Medical College, Mangalore	Regular	Associate Professor Father Muller Medical College, Mangaluru	Asso.Prof till 31.12.2020 Professor Father Muller Medical College, Mangaluru	UG Theory 14 UG Seminar 8 UG Clinics 46 PG 102 Topic Covered : 1. Bone marrow transplantation 2. ARF 3. Vasculitic disorder 4. Genetic counseling, gene therapy, Cloning Seminar: 1. Chromosomal disorder 2. Organ transplantation & adult immunization			
General Medicine	DR.AKSHATH A RAO A MBBS,MD 65697	Associate Professor 10.05.2012 K S Hegde Medical Academy, Mangalore	Regular	Associate Professor Father Muller Medical College, Mangaluru	UG Theory 17 UG Seminar 10 UG Clinics 46 PG 28 Topic Covered : 1. Evaluation of patient with poisoning 2. Pneumonia & lung abscess 3. SLE 4. Evaluation of patient with poisoning 5. Acute hepatitis` 6. Drowning Seminar: 1. Barbiturates, Salicylate Acetaminophen / OP poisoning 2 DVT/PTE 3. Dysphagia /GERD				

									4. Barbiturates, Salicylate Acetaminophen / OP poisoning 5. Complication of acute hepatitis 6. Disorder due to heat PG :topic: Acute severe asthma
General Medicine	DR.SAYYID MOHAMMED KHILAR MBBS,MD 34450	Associate Professor Father Muller Medial College, Mangalore 01.04.2011	Regular	Associate Professor Father Muller Medical College, Mangaluru	Associate Professor Father Muller Medical College, Mangaluru	Associate Professor Father Muller Medical College, Mangaluru	Associate Professor Father Muller Medical College, Mangaluru	Associate Professor Father Muller Medical College, Mangaluru	UG Theory UG Seminar UG Clinics PG 1
General Medicine	DR.KIRAN SHETTY MBBS,MD 60309	Associate Professor 01.10.2019 Father Muller Medial College, Mangalore	Regular	Assistant Professor Father Muller Medial College, Mangalore	Assistant Professor Father Muller Medial College, Mangalore	Assistant Professor Father Muller Medial College, Mangalore	Associate Professor Father Muller Medial College, Mangalore	Associate Professor Father Muller Medial College, Mangalore	
General Medicine	DR.VEENA J PINTO MBBS,MD 70318	Associate Professor 16.09.2017 Father Muller Medial College,Man galore	Regular	Assistant Professor Father Muller Medial College,Mangalore till 15.09.2017) Associate Professor Father Muller Medial College,Mangalore	Associate Professor Father Muller Medial College,Mangalore	Associate Professor Father Muller Medial College,Mangalore	Associate Professor Father Muller Medial College,Mangalore	Associate Professor Father Muller Medial College,Mangalore	UG Theory 12 UG Seminar 10 UG Clinics46 PG 22 Topic Covered: 1. Approach to Liver disease & LFT 2. Pleural diseases 3. Glomeruonephritis 4. Genetic counseling, gene therapy, Cloning 5. Functional GI disorder 6. Pneumoconiosis

									Seminar : 1. Hemochromotosis Wilsons disease 2. Disorders of potassium and magnesium 3. Drugs in kidney disease 4. Intestinal Lung disease
General Medicine	DR.ARCHANA BHAT MBBS,MD 71122	Associate Professor 01.12.2018	Regular	Assistant Professor Father Muller Medial College,Mangalore	Assistant Professor Father Muller Medial College,Mangalore	Assistant Professor Father Muller Medial College,Mangalore till 30.11.2018) Associate Professor Father Muller Medial College, Mangalore	Associate Professor Father Muller Medial College, Mangalore	Associate Professor Father Muller Medial College, Mangalore	UG Theory 16 UG Seminar 9 UG Clinics 46 PG 47 Topic covered: 1.Polymyositis Dermatomyositis 2. Approach & inv.in GI disorder 3. CRF 4. Approach to patients with respiratory disease 5. Common cardiac arrhythmia 6. Inv. and approach to patient with neurological disorder Seminar: 1. Investigations in cardiac disease 2 ALL Transfusion of blood and blood components 3. UTI & Pyelonephritis 4. HLA in health & disease

									5. Anatomy of blood supply of brain/spinal cord PG :topic: Acute pulmonary edema Anti retroviral therapy
General Medicine	DR.SOWMYA MATHEW MBBS,MD 76002	Associate Professor 09.04.2018 AJ Institute of Medical Sciences, Mangalore	Regular	Assistant Professor AJ Institute of Medical Sciences, Mangalore	Assistant Professor AJ Institute of Medical Sciences, Mangalore Till 08.04.2018) Associate Professor, AJ Institute of Medical Sciences,Mangalore	Associate Professor, AJ Institute of Medical Sciences, Mangalore	Associate Professor, AJ Institute of Medical Sciences, Mangalore till 30.06.2020 Associate Professor, from 06.07.2020,Father Muller Medical College,Mangalore	Associate Professor, Father Muller Medical College, Mangalore	UG Theory 18 UG Seminar 9 UG Clinics 45 PG 44 Topic covered : 1. Rheumatic fever 2 Water & sodium disorders 3 Approach to diarrheal disorder 4 Acid peptic disease 5. Facial palsy & trigeminal neuralgia 6 Peripheral neuropathy 7. Epilepsy Seminar: 1. Polycystic kidney disease 2 Renal vascular Disease 3 Malabsorption syndrome 4 Inflammatory bowel disease 5 Diseases of spinal cord 6 Myasthenia gravis /myopathies 7. Dementia
General	DR.ANOOP	Assistant	Regular	Assistant Professor	Assistant Professor	Assistant Professor	Assistant Professor	Assistant Professor	UG Theory 1

Medicine	JOSEPH MBBS,MD 79971	Professor 22.07.2014 AJ Institute of Medical Sciences, Mangalore		Father Muller Medical College, Mangalore From 06.02.2017	Father Muller Medical College, Mangalore	Father Muller Medical College, Mangalore	Father Muller Medical College, Mangalore	Father Muller Medical College, Mangalore	UG Seminar 1 UG Clinics 10 PG 27 Topic Covered: 1.IM 13.4 Seminar: 1.Preventive&Managem ent aspects in Diabetes Metabolic syndrome, Obesity
General Medicine	DR.GLEN FERNANDES MBBS,MD 74064	Assistant Professor 18.04.2017 Father Muller Medical College, Mangalore	Regular	Assistant Professor Father Muller Medical College, Mangalore	Assistant Professor Father Muller Medical College, Mangalore				
General Medicine	DR.SRILAKSH MI M PRABHU MBBS,MD KRL201000002 38KTK	Assistant Professor Father Muller Medial College 01.03.2020	Regular	Senior Resident Father Muller Medical College, Mangalore	Senior Resident Father Muller Medical College, Mangalore	Senior Resident Father Muller Medical College, Mangalore	Senior Resident Father Muller Medical College, Mangalore till 29.02.2020)	Assistant Professor Father Muller Medical College, Mangalore	UG Theory 6 UG Seminar 4 UG Clinics 46 PG 51 Topics covered: 1. HIV/AIDS 2. IM13.17 &Dengue 3. Im13.13 Seminar : 1 HIV (Case based teaching)
General Medicine	DR.ROHITH PINTO MBBS,MD,DN B	Assistant Professor Father Muller Medial	Regular	Senior Resident Father Muller Medical College,Mangalore	Senior Resident Father Muller Medical College,Mangalore	Senior Resident Father Muller Medical College,Mangalore	Senior Resident Father Muller Medical College,Mangalore	Assistant Professor Father Muller Medical College,Mangalore	UG Theory 4 UG Seminar 5 UG Clinics 44 PG 11

	96499	College 01.03.2020					till 29.02.2020) Assistant Professor Father Muller Medical College,Mangalore		Topic Covered : 1. Amoebiasis 2. IM 13.4 Seminar : 1 Thyroid disorder (Case based teaching) PG;Topic: Aspergillosis Status epilepticus Neurological manifestations of HIV
General Medicine	DR.ABHISHEK ANAND MBBS,MD KRL201810002 56KTK	Assistant Professor Father Muller Medial College,Man galore 11.12.2020	Regular	Senior Resident ASTER Medcity,Cochin from 01.06.2017	Senior Resident ASTER Medcity,Cochin	Senior Resident ASTER Medcity,Cochin	Senior Resident ASTER Medcity,Cochin	Senior Resident ASTER Medcity,Cochin till 02.12.2020 Assistant Professor,Father Muller Medical College	UG Theory 6 UG Seminar 5 UG Clinics 44 PG 30 Topic Covered : 1. Acute leukemia 2. Clinical assessment of nutrition & Dietary requirements 3.IM4.1 IM4.2 4.Im 13.2 , 13.3 5. Joint Pain 6.Headache Seminar : 1 Chronic leukemias/ Lymphoma 2 Vitamin deficiency status PG :topic: Neurological manifestations of HIV
General	DR.GANESH	Assistant	Regular	Senior Resident	Senior Resident	Senior Resident	Senior Resident	Senior Resident	UG Theory 6

Medicine	NAYAK S MBBS,MD 87537	Professor Father Muller Medical College, Mangalore 01.01.2021		Father Muller Medical College,Mangalore from 09.02.2017	Father Muller Medical College,Mangalore	Father Muller Medical College,Mangalore	Father Muller Medical College,Mangalore	Father Muller Medical College,Mangalore till 31.12.2020 Assistant Professor Father Muller Medical College,Mangalore	UG Seminar 9 UG Clinics 46 PG 69 Topic Covered : 1. Paraproteinemia 2. Introduction to Endocrinology 3.IM 13.18 4.IM13.1 Seminar : 1 Multiple myeloma 2 Acute complications of diabetes, Chronic complications of diabetes (Case based teaching) PG :topic: Approach to vasculitis Anti retroviral therapy
General Medicine	DR.MANOJKU MAR PK MBBS,DNB 85039	Assistant Professor Father Muller Medical College, Mangalore 01.04.2021	Regular	Senior Resident KSHegde Medical Academy,Mangalore	Senior Resident KSHegde Medical Academy,Mangalore till 20.07.2018 Senior Resident Father Muller Medical College from 23.07.2018	Senior Resident Father Muller Medical College	Senior Resident Father Muller Medical College	Senior Resident Father Muller Medical College till 31.03.2021 Assistant Professor Father Muller Medical College,Mangalore	UG Theory 7 UG Seminar6 UG Clinics 46 PG 28 Topic Covered 1. Helminthiasis 2. Syphilis 3.IM13.15 4.IM14.14, 14.15 Seminar : 1. Diabetes mellitus (Case based teaching)

									<p>2. 2 Calcium metabolism (Case based teaching)</p> <p>PG :topic: Approach to hyponatremia</p>
General Medicine	DR.SUBRAYA K HOLLA MBBS,MD 100426	Assistant Professor KS Hegde Medical Academy, Mangalore 25.07.2019	Regular	Senior Resident Kasturba Medical College, Mangalore from 10.05.2017	Senior Resident Kasturba Medical College, Mangalore till 31.08.2018	Assistant Professor KS Hegde Medical Academy, Mangalore from 25.07.2019	Assistant Professor KS Hegde Medical Academy, Mangalore	Assistant Professor KS Hegde Medical Academy, Mangalore till 30.06.2021 Assistant Professor Father Muller Medical College, Mangalore from 01.07.2021	
General Medicine	DR.SPOORTHI A PAI MBBS,MD 98420	Assistant Professor Father Muller Medical College, Mangalore 01.11.2021	Regular	Senior Resident Father Muller Medical College, Mangalore from 18.08.2017	Senior Resident Father Muller Medical College, Mangalore	Senior Resident Father Muller Medical College, Mangalore	Senior Resident Father Muller Medical College, Mangalore	Senior Resident Father Muller Medical College, Mangalore (Till 31.10.2021)	<p>UG Theory 7 UG Seminar 6 UG Clinics 44 PG 55</p> <p>Topic covered 1. Food poisoning, Gastroenteritis, Cholera 2 Mineral & Trace elements 3.IM14.1- 14.4</p> <p>Seminar : 1. Thrombocytopenia 2 Parenteral Nutrition obesity (Case based teaching)</p> <p>PG : topic Hepatitis C Management, GBS Diagnosis and management of pulmonary</p>

									thromboembolism Pharmacodynamics pharmacokinetics of antimicrobial drugs
General Medicine	DR.SUSAN DSOUZA MBBS,MD 109012	Senior Resident Father Muller Medical College, Mangalore 16.07.2019	Regular			Senior Resident Father Muller Medical College, Mangalore	Father Muller Medical College, Mangalore	Father Muller Medical College, Mangalore	UG Theory 5 UG Seminar 7 UG Clinics 46 PG 54 Topic Covered :Malaria 2 Bone & mineral Metabolism 3.IM 23.3 4.IM23.3 5.Htpoxia and cyanosis 6.cardiac murmur Seminar : 1. Fever (Case based teaching 2 Posterior pituitary Hypogonadism PG :topic: Approach to Anemia Acute severe asthma Malaria
General Medicine	DR.JENNIFER MIRANDA MBBS,MD,DN B 104756	Senior Resident Father Muller Medical College, Mangalore 16.07.2019	Regular			Senior Resident Father Muller Medical College, Mangalore	Father Muller Medical College, Mangalore	Father Muller Medical College,Mangalore	UG Theory 8 UG Seminar 9 UG Clinics 46 PG 57 Topic Covered : 1. Diabetes Mellitus- Pathophysiology & Classification 2 Arbo viral inf. (Dengue, Yellow fever, KFD,34,Jap.Encephaliti s)

									<p>3.IM 13.12 4.IM 23.1 5. Confusion & delirium</p> <p>Seminar : 1. Polycystic Ovarian disease; Hyper functioning Pituitary–Acromegaly, Hyperprolactinemia</p> <p>2 Anaemia (Case based teaching)</p> <p>Topics covered :PG Evaluation and management of dyspepsia Renal disease in patients with hIV</p>
General Medicine	DR.JEFFREY LEWIS MBBS,MD 98545	Senior Resident Father Muller Medical College, Mangalore 16.07.2019	Regular			Senior Resident Father Muller Medical College, Mangalore	Father Muller Medical College, Mangalore	Father Muller Medical College, Mangalore	<p>UG Theory 4 UG Seminar 7 UG Clinics 46 PG 27</p> <p>Topic Covered : 1.Approach to bleeding disorders 2. Enteric fever/ Salmonellosis 3.im13.14 4.IM23.2, 23.3 5.IM23.2, 23.3</p> <p>Seminar : 1. Thrombocytopenia & DIC 2 Adrenal disorder (Case based teaching)</p>

									PG:topic Hepatic failure Neurological manifestations of HIV
General Medicine	DR. DEBORA SONA DSILVA MBBS,MD 114324	Senior Resident Father Muller Medical College, Mangalore 21.09.2020	regular				Senior Resident Father Muller Medical College, Mangalore	Senior Resident Father Muller Medical College, Mangalore	UG Theory 7 UG Seminar 6 UG Clinics PG 34 Topic Covered : 1. Rabies/ Leukemia 2 Adrenal Gland dysfunction – Cushing’s syndrome and addison’s disease 3.IM13.5, 13.6 4.IM 23.5 Seminar : 1. tetanus / Lymphomas 2 Osteoporosis: Thyroid dysfunction- (Hypo & Hyper thyroidism)
General Medicine	DR.ANTONY JOSE MBBS,MD 119413	Senior Resident Father Muller Medical College, Mangalore 01.09.2021	Regular					Senior Resident Father Muller Medical College, Mangalore	UG Theory :1 UG Seminar UG Clinics 4 PG 11 Topic covered: IM 13.19
General Medicine	DR.BERNADE TTE M R PAIS MBBS,MD 124395	Senior Resident Father Muller Medical	Regular					Senior Resident Father Muller Medical College, Mangalore	UG Theory UG Seminar 1 UG Clinics 4 PG 13

		College, Mangalore 01.09.2021							Topic Covered : IM 13.19 & Malaria
General Medicine	DR.SHRUTHI A PAI MBBS,MD 120940 Joined on 1.10.2021	Senior Resident Father Muller Medical College, Mangalore 01.10.2021	Regular						

DEPARTMENT OF GENERAL SURGERY

Department	Name of the Faculty Qualification IMR Number	Current Designation & Date of promotion	Nature of employment Regular/permanent or contract /outsourced	Details of service in the Last 5 years					Number of Lectures taken/year Topics covered
				1 2016	2 2017	3 2018	4 2019	5 2020	
Surgery	Dr. Clement R.S. D'Souza MBBS, DNB KMC No.2442	Professor & HOD 1/4/2009	Regular	01.01.2016 to 31.12.2016 Professor Father Muller Medical College Mangalore	01.01.2017 to 31.12.2017 Professor Father Muller Medical College Mangalore	01.01.2018 to 31.12.2018 Professor Father Muller Medical College Mangalore	01.01.2019 to 31.12.2019 Professor Father Muller Medical College Mangalore	01.01.2020 to 31.12.2020 Professor Father Muller Medical College Mangalore	UG - 55 General Surgery PG - 110
General Surgery	Dr. Leo Francis Tauro MBBS, MS KMC No.37896	Professor 1/12/2008	Regular	01.01.2016 to 31.12.2016 Professor Father Muller	01.01.2017 to 31.12.2017 Professor Father Muller	01.01.2018 to 31.12.2018 Professor Father Muller	01.01.2019 to 31.12.2019 Professor Father Muller	01.01.2020 to 31.12.2020 Professor Father Muller	UG - 55 General Surgery PG - 110

				Medical College Mangalore	Medical College Mangalore	Medical College Mangalore	Medical College Mangalore	Medical College Mangalore	
General Surgery	Dr. Erel Anil Isidore Diaz MBBS, MS KMC No.30315	Professor 28/10/2006	Regular	01.01.2016 to 31.12.2016 Professor Father Muller Medical College Mangalore	01.01.2017 to 31.12.2017 Professor Father Muller Medical College Mangalore	01.01.2018 to 31.12.2018 Professor Father Muller Medical College Mangalore	01.01.2019 to 31.12.2019 Professor Father Muller Medical College Mangalore	01.01.2020 to 31.12.2020 Professor Father Muller Medical College Mangalore	UG - 55 General Surgery PG - 110
General Surgery	Dr. John Joseph S. Martis MBBS, MS KMC No.24982	Professor 1/4/2009	Regular	01.01.2016 to 31.12.2016 Professor Father Muller Medical College Mangalore	01.01.2017 to 31.12.2017 Professor Father Muller Medical College Mangalore	01.01.2018 to 31.12.2018 Professor Father Muller Medical College Mangalore	01.01.2019 to 31.12.2019 Professor Father Muller Medical College Mangalore	01.01.2020 to 31.12.2020 Professor Father Muller Medical College Mangalore	UG - 55 General Surgery PG - 110
General Surgery	Dr. Shubha N. Rao MBBS, MS KMC No.70972	Professor 3/9/2008	Regular	01.01.2016 to 31.12.2016 Professor Father Muller Medical College Mangalore	01.01.2017 to 31.12.2017 Professor Father Muller Medical College Mangalore	01.01.2018 to 31.12.2018 Professor Father Muller Medical College Mangalore	01.01.2019 to 31.12.2019 Professor Father Muller Medical College Mangalore	01.01.2020 to 31.12.2020 Professor Father Muller Medical College Mangalore	UG - 55 General Surgery PG - 110
General Surgery	Dr. Rakesh Rai A. MBBS, MS KMC No.57831	Professor 9/9/2014	Regular	01.01.2016 to 31.12.2016 Professor Father Muller Medical College Mangalore	01.01.2017 to 31.12.2017 Professor Father Muller Medical College Mangalore	01.01.2018 to 31.12.2018 Professor Father Muller Medical College Mangalore	01.01.2019 to 31.12.2019 Professor Father Muller Medical College Mangalore	01.01.2020 to 31.12.2020 Professor Father Muller Medical College Mangalore	UG - 55 General Surgery PG - 110
General Surgery	Dr. Rajeshwara K.V. MBBS, MS KMC No.23957	Associate Professor 9/9/2014	Regular	01.01.2016 to 31.12.2016 Assoc.Professor Father Muller	01.01.2017 to 31.12.2017 Assoc.Professor Father Muller	01.01.2018 to 31.12.2018 Assoc.Professor Father Muller	01.01.2019 to 31.12.2019 Assoc.Professor Father Muller	01.01.2020 to 31.12.2020 Assoc.Professor Father Muller	UG - 55 General Surgery PG - 110

				Medical College Mangalore	Medical College Mangalore	Medical College Mangalore	Medical College Mangalore	Medical College Mangalore	
General Surgery	Dr. Shetty Prathvi MBBS, MS KMC No.61032	Associate Professor 9/9/2014	Regular	01.01.2016 to 31.12.2016 Assoc.Professor Father Muller Medical College Mangalore	01.01.2017 to 31.12.2017 Assoc.Professor Father Muller Medical College Mangalore	01.01.2018 to 31.12.2018 Assoc.Professor Father Muller Medical College Mangalore	01.01.2019 to 31.12.2019 Assoc.Professor Father Muller Medical College Mangalore	01.01.2020 to 31.12.2020 Assoc.Professor Father Muller Medical College Mangalore	UG - 55 General Surgery PG - 110
General Surgery	Dr. Reshmina C.C. D'Souza MBBS, MS KMC No.73611	Associate Professor 16/7/2016	Regular	16.07.2016 to 31.12.2016 Assoc.Professor Father Muller Medical College Mangalore	01.01.2017 to 31.12.2017 Assoc.Professor Father Muller Medical College Mangalore	01.01.2018 to 31.12.2018 Assoc.Professor Father Muller Medical College Mangalore	01.01.2019 to 31.12.2019 Assoc.Professor Father Muller Medical College Mangalore	01.01.2020 to 31.12.2020 Assoc.Professor Father Muller Medical College Mangalore	UG - 55 General Surgery PG - 110
General Surgery	Dr. Sheldon George Mathias MBBS, MS KMC No.70014	Associate Professor 1/1/2019	Regular	01.01.2016 to 31.12.2016 Asst. Professor Father Muller Medical College Mangalore	01.01.2017 to 31.12.2017 Asst. Professor Father Muller Medical College Mangalore	01.01.2018 to 31.12.2018 Asst. Professor Father Muller Medical College Mangalore	01.01.2019 to 31.12.2019 Assoc.Professor Father Muller Medical College Mangalore	01.01.2020 to 31.12.2020 Assoc.Professor Father Muller Medical College Mangalore	UG - 15 General Surgery
General Surgery	Dr. Vinoda Kumar B. MBBS, DNB KMC No.71632	Associate Professor 1/6/2021	Regular	01.01.2016 to 31.12.2016 Asst. Professor Father Muller Medical College Mangalore	01.01.2017 to 31.12.2017 Asst. Professor Father Muller Medical College Mangalore	01.01.2018 to 31.12.2018 Asst. Professor Father Muller Medical College Mangalore	01.01.2019 to 31.12.2019 Asst. Professor Father Muller Medical College Mangalore	01.01.2020 to 31.12.2020 Asst. Professor Father Muller Medical College Mangalore	UG - 55 General Surgery PG - 110
General Surgery	Dr. Shankar Gururaj Kollampare MBBS, MS KMC No.98355	Assistant Professor 21/3/2019	Regular		16.08.2017 to 31.12.2017 Senior Resident	01.01.2018 to 31.12.2018 Senior Resident	21.03.2019 to 31.12.2019 Asst. Professor	01.01.2020 to 31.12.2020 Asst. Professor	UG - 55 General Surgery

					Father Muller Medical College Mangalore	Father Muller Medical College Mangalore	Father Muller Medical College Mangalore	Father Muller Medical College Mangalore	PG - 110
General Surgery	Dr. Martis Manohar Hadrian Mark MBBS, MS KMC No.79966	Assistant Professor 16/8/2019	Regular	01.01.2016 to 31.12.2016 Senior Resident Christian Medical College, Vellore			16.8.2019 to 31.12.2019 Asst. Professor Father Muller Medical College Mangalore	01.01.2020 to 31.12.2020 Asst. Professor Father Muller Medical College Mangalore	UG - 55 General Surgery PG - 110
General Surgery	Dr. Rohan D'Souza MBBS, MS KMC No.86604	Assistant Professor 10/2/2020	Regular	01.04.2016 to 31.12.2016 Asst. Professor Sree Gokulam Medical College, Thiruvananthapuram	01.01.2017 to 10.11.2017 Asst. Professor Sree Gokulam Medical College, Thiruvananthapuram			10.02.2020 to 31.12.2020 Asst. Professor Father Muller Medical College Mangalore	UG - 55 General Surgery PG - 110
General Surgery	Dr. Jiju Mohan S.R. MBBS, MS KMC- KRL20120000087KTK	Senior Resident 2/1/2019	Regular				02/01/2019 to 31.12.2019 Senior Resident Father Muller Medical College Mangalore	01.01.2020 to 31.12.2020 Senior Resident Father Muller Medical College Mangalore	UG - 55 General Surgery PG - 110
General Surgery	Dr. Rahul P. Nambiar MS KMC No.117537	Senior Resident 1/9/2021	Regular						
General Surgery	Dr. Kevin Alfred Samuel MS KMC No.117593	Senior Resident 1/9/2021	Regular						
General	Dr. Supraja Subramanian	Senior Resident	Regular						

Surgery	MS KMC No.105576	1/9/2021							
General Surgery	Dr. Vishnu V.K. MS KMC No.114988	Senior Resident 1/9/2021	Regular						
General Surgery	Dr. Vishnu P.S. MS KMC - KRL 2016 0000808 KTK	Senior Resident 1/9/2021	Regular						
General Surgery	Dr. Makam Amruthavalli MS KMC No.117632	Senior Resident 6/9/2021	Regular						
General Surgery	Dr. Jason Andrade MS KMC No.116388	Senior Resident 14/9/2021	Regular						
General Surgery	Dr. Benita Davis MS KMC No.118902	Senior Resident 16/11/2021	Regular						

DEPARTMENT OF OBG

Department	Name of the faculty /Qualification/IMR number	Current designation & Date of promotion	Nature of employment Regular/permanent or contract/outsourced	Details of service in the last 5 years					Number of lectures taken/year. Topics covered
				2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	
OBG	Dr. Deepa Kanagal MS, DNB KMC reg. No: 52073	Professor & H.O.D. 01.12.2014	Regular	01.01.2016 to 31.12.2016	01.01.2017 to 31.12.2017	01.01.2018 to 31.12.2018	01.01.2019 to 31.12.2019	01.01.2020 to 31.12.2020	15 1 st October 2020 to

				Professor Father Muller Medical College, Mangalore	Professor Father Muller Medical College, Mangalore	Professor Father Muller Medical College, Mangalore	Professor Father Muller Medical College, Mangalore	Professor Father Muller Medical College, Mangalore	30.09.2021 Obstetrics & Gynaecology
OBG	Dr. Prema D'Cunha MD, DGO, DNB KMC. Reg. No: 25127	Professor 05.12.2009	Regular	01.01.2016 to 31.12.2016 Professor Father Muller Medical College, Mangalore	01.01.2017 to 31.12.2017 Professor Father Muller Medical College, Mangalore	01.01.2018 to 31.12.2018 Professor Father Muller Medical College, Mangalore	01.01.2019 to 31.12.2019 Professor Father Muller Medical College, Mangalore	01.01.2020 to 31.12.2020 Professor Father Muller Medical College, Mangalore	14 1 st October 2020 to 30.09.2021 Obstetrics & Gynaecology
OBG	Dr. Sujaya V. Rao MD KMC reg,No: 31800	Professor 01.07.2007	Regular	01.01.2016 to 31.12.2016 Professor Father Muller Medical College, Mangalore	01.01.2017 to 31.12.2017 Professor Father Muller Medical College, Mangalore	01.01.2018 to 31.12.2018 Professor Father Muller Medical College, Mangalore	01.01.2019 to 31.12.2019 Professor Father Muller Medical College, Mangalore	01.01.2020 to 31.12.2020 Professor Father Muller Medical College, Mangalore	12 1 st October 2020 to 30.09.2021 Obstetrics & Gynaecology
OBG	Dr. Nagarathna G, MD KMC reg. No: 32363	Professor 01.12.2008	Regular	01.01.2016 to 31.12.2016 Professor Father Muller Medical College, Mangalore	01.01.2017 to 31.12.2017 Professor Father Muller Medical College, Mangalore	01.01.2018 to 31.12.2018 Professor Father Muller Medical College, Mangalore	01.01.2019 to 31.12.2019 Professor Father Muller Medical College, Mangalore	01.01.2020 to 31.12.2020 Professor Father Muller Medical College, Mangalore	14 1 st October 2020 to 30.09.2021 Obstetrics & Gynaecology

OBG	Dr. Mahesha Navada MD KMC reg,No: 47586	Associate Professor 01.07.2013	Regular	01.01.2016 to 31.12.2016 Associate Professor Father Muller Medical College, Mangalore	01.01.2017 to 31.12.2017 Associate Professor Father Muller Medical College, Mangalore	01.01.2018 to 31.12.2018 Associate Professor Father Muller Medical College, Mangalore	01.01.2019 to 31.12.2019 Associate Professor Father Muller Medical College, Mangalore	01.01.2020 to 31.12.2020 Associate Professor Father Muller Medical College, Mangalore	18 1 st October 2020 to 30.09.2021 Obstetrics & Gynaecology
OBG	Dr. Joylene D'Almeida MS KMC reg,No: 77682	Associate Professor 01.10.2019	Regular	01.01.2016 to 31.12.2016 Assistant Professor Father Muller Medical College, Mangalore	01.01.2017 to 31.12.2017 Assistant Professor Father Muller Medical College, Mangalore	01.01.2018 to 31.12.2018 Assistant Professor Father Muller Medical College, Mangalore	01.01.2019 to 30.09.2019 Assistant Professor Father Muller Medical College, Mangalore, 01.10.2019 to 31.12.2019 Associate Professor Father Muller Medical College, Mangalore	01.01.2020 to 31.12.2020 Associate Professor Father Muller Medical College, Mangalore	15 1 st October 2020 to 30.09.2021 Obstetrics & Gynaecology

OBG	Dr. Shannon Fernandes MS, DNB KMC reg, No: 84198	Assistant Professor 02.03.2015	Regular	01.01.2016 to 31.12.2016 Assistant Professor Father Muller Medical College, Mangalore	01.01.2017 to 31.12.2017 Assistant Professor Father Muller Medical College, Mangalore	01.01.2018 to 31.12.2018 Assistant Professor Father Muller Medical College, Mangalore	01.01.2019 to 31.12.2019 Assistant Professor Father Muller Medical College, Mangalore	01.01.2020 to 31.12.2020 Assistant Professor Father Muller Medical College, Mangalore	12 1 st October 2020 to 30.09.2021 Obstetrics & Gynaecology
OBG	Dr. Ambika Hegde , MS KMC reg. No: 75483	Assistant Professor 06.06.2018	Regular	01.01.2016 to 24.05.2016 Senior Resident Kasturba Medical College, Mangalore A.J. Institute of Medical Sciences, Mangalore 25.05.2016 to 31.12.2016	01.01.2017 to 31.12.2017 Senior Resident A.J. Institute of Medical Sciences, Mangalore	01.01.2018 to 05.06.2018 Senior Resident A.J. Institute of Medical Sciences, Mangalore 06.06.2018 to 31.12.2018 Assistant Professor Father Muller Medical College, Mangalore	01.01.2019 to 31.12.2019 Assistant Professor Father Muller Medical College, Mangalore	01.01.2020 to 31.12.2020 Assistant Professor Father Muller Medical College, Mangalore	
OBG	Dr. Alveera D'Souza, MS KMC reg. No:85994	Assistant Professor 21.03.2019	Regular	01.01.2016 to 24.05.2016 Senior Resident, Father Muller Medical College, Mangalore	01.01.2017 to 31.12.2017 Senior Resident, Father Muller Medical College, OBG Mangalore	01.01.2018 to 31.12.2018 Senior Resident, Father Muller Medical College, Mangalore	01.01.2019 to 20.03.2019 Senior Resident, Father Muller Medical College, Mangalore 21.03.2019 to 31.12.2019	01.01.2020 to 31.12.2020 Assistant Professor, Father Muller Medical College, Mangalore,	17 1 st October 2020 to 30.09.2021 Obstetrics & Gynaecology

							Assistant Professor, Father Muller Medical College, Mangalore,		
OBG	Dr. Prajna Kumari, MS KMC reg.no: 85460	Assistant Professor 01.07.2019	Regular	01.01.2016 to 31.12.2016 Senior Resident Father Muller Medical College, Mangalore	01.01.2017 to 31.12.2017 Senior Resident Father Muller Medical College, Mangalore	01.01.2018 to 31.12.2018 Senior Resident Father Muller Medical College, Mangalore	01.01.2019 to 30.06.2019 Senior Resident Father Muller Medical College, Mangalore 01.07.2019 to 31.12.2019 Assistant Professor, Father Muller Medical College, Mangalore	01.01.2020 to 31.12.2020 Assistant Professor, Father Muller Medical College, Mangalore	14 1 st October 2020 to 30.09.2021 Obstetrics & Gynaecology
OBG	Dr. Chethana B, MS KMC reg.no: 90326	Assistant Professor, 01.07.2019	Regular	01.01.2016 to 31.12.2016 Senior Resident Father Muller Medical College, Mangalore	01.01.2017 to 31.12.2017 Senior Resident Father Muller Medical College, Mangalore	01.01.2018 to 31.12.2018 Senior Resident Father Muller Medical College, Mangalore	01.01.2019 to 30.06.2019 Senior Resident Father Muller Medical College, Mangalore 01.07.2019 to 31.12.2019 Assistant Professor,	01.01.2020 to 31.12.2020 Assistant Professor, Father Muller Medical College, Mangalore,	13 1 st October 2020 to 30.09.2021 Obstetrics & Gynaecology

							Father Muller Medical College, Mangalore,		
OBG	Dr. Jyotsna Mirabel Coelho , MS KMC reg.no: 105197	Senior Resident 16.07.2018	Regular	01.01.2016 to 31.12.2016 Junior Resident Father Muller Medical College, Mangalore	01.01.2017 to 31.12.2017 Junior Resident Father Muller Medical College, Mangalore	01.01.2018 to 12.05.2018 Junior Resident Father Muller Medical College, Mangalore 16.07.2018 to 31.12.2018 Senior Resident Father Muller Medical College, Mangalore	01.01.2019 to 31.12.2019 Senior Resident Father Muller Medical College, Mangalore	01.01.2020 to 31.12.2020 Senior Resident Father Muller Medical College, Mangalore	1 1 st October 2020 to 30.09.2021 Obstetrics & Gynaecology
OBG	Dr. Venita Roshal Fernandes, MS KMC reg.no: 104755	Senior Resident 16.07.2018	Regular	01.01.2016 to 31.12.2016 Junior Resident St. Johns Medical College, Bangalore	01.01.2017 to 31.12.2017 Junior Resident St. Johns Medical College, Bangalore	01.01.2018 to 19.04.2018 Junior Resident St.Johns Medical College, Bangalore 16.07.2018 to 31.12.2018 Senior Resident Father Muller Medical College, Mangalore,	01.01.2019 to 31.12.2019 Senior Resident Father Muller Medical College, Mangalore,	01.01.2020 to 31.12.2020 Senior Resident Father Muller Medical College, Mangalore,	7 1 st October 2020 to 30.09.2021 Obstetrics & Gynaecology
OBG	Dr. Nikitha James,	Senior	Regular	12.05.2016 to	01.01.2017 to	01.01.2018 to	01.01.2019 to	01.01.2020 to	16

	MS, KMC reg.no: 107740	Resident 16.07.2019		31.12.2016 Junior Resident, Karnataka Institute of Medical Sciences, Hubballi	31.12.2017 Junior Resident, Karnataka Institute of Medical Sciences, Hubballi	31.12.2018 Junior Resident, Karnataka Institute of Medical Sciences, Hubballi	11.05.2019 Junior Resident, Karnataka Institute of Medical Sciences, Hubballi 16.07.2019 to 31.12.2019 Senior Resident Father Muller Medical College, Hospital ,	31.12.2020 Senior Resident Father Muller Medical College, Hospital ,	1 st October 2020 to 30.09.2021 Obstetrics & Gynaecology
OBG	Dr. Ektha M. Shetty , MS, KMC reg. No: 98933	Senior Resident, 16.07.2019	Regular	10.05.2016 to 31.12.2016 Junior Resident, SDM College of Medical Sciences, Dharwad	01.01.2017 to 31.12.2017 Junior Resident, SDM College of Medical Sciences, Dharwad	01.01.2018 to 31.12.2018 Junior Resident, SDM College of Medical Sciences, Dharwad	01.01.2019 to 09.05.2019 Junior Resident, SDM College of Medical Sciences, Dharwad 16.07.2019 to 31.12.2019 Senior Resident Father Muller Medical College, Mangalore	01.01.2020 to 31.12.2020 Senior Resident Father Muller Medical College, Mangalore	16 1 st October 2020 to 30.09.2021 Obstetrics & Gynaecology
OBG	Dr. Rajani Upadhyaya, MS KMC reg. 95912	Senior Resident 01.04.2021	Regular	01.01.2016 to June 2016 Junior KIMS, Hubli 24.08.2016 to 31.12.2018	01.01.2017 to 31.12.2017 Senior Resident Sri Sathya Sai General Hospital, Anathpura, A.P.	01.01.2018 to 05.04.2018 Senior Resident Sri Sathya Sai General Hospital, Anathpura,			

				Senior Resident Sri Sathya Sai General Hospital, Anathpura, A.P. India	India	A.P. India			
--	--	--	--	--	-------	------------	--	--	--

DEPARTMENT OF PAEDIATRICS

Department	Name of the faculty Qualification IMR Number	Current Designation & Date of promotion	Nature of employment Regular/ Permanent or contract/ outsourced	Details of Service in the Last 5 years					Number of lectures taken/year Topics covered
				1	2	3	4	5	
Paediatrics	Dr. K. Shreedhara Avabratha MBBS, MD, DNB KMC No.38222	Professor & HOD 16.04.2013	Regular	01.01.2016 to 31.12.2016 Professor Father Muller Medical College, Mangalore	01.01.2017 to 31.12.2017 Professor Father Muller Medical College, Mangalore	01.01.2018 to 31.12.2018 Professor Father Muller Medical College, Mangalore	01.01.2019 to 31.12.2019 Professor Father Muller Medical College, Mangalore	01.01.2020 to 31.12.2020 Professor Father Muller Medical College, Mangalore	16 General Paediatrics Systemic Paediatrics Clinical case discussion Practical demonstration
	Dr. Pavan Hegde MBBS, MD KMC No.31105	Professor 01.07.2004	Regular	01.01.2016 to 31.12.2016 Professor Father Muller Medical College, Mangalore	01.01.2017 to 31.12.2017 Professor Father Muller Medical College, Mangalore	01.01.2018 to 31.12.2018 Professor Father Muller Medical College, Mangalore	01.01.2019 to 31.12.2019 Professor Father Muller Medical College, Mangalore	01.01.2020 to 31.12.2020 Professor Father Muller Medical College, Mangalore	15 General Paediatrics Systemic Paediatrics Clinical case discussion Practical demonstration
	Dr. Anil Shetty K. MBBS, MD KMC No.51771	Professor 01.06.2016	Regular	01.01.2016 to 31.05.2016 Associate Professor 01.06.2016 to 31.12.2016 Professor Father Muller Medical College, Mangalore	01.01.2017 to 31.12.2017 Professor Father Muller Medical College, Mangalore	01.01.2018 to 31.12.2018 Professor Father Muller Medical College, Mangalore	01.01.2019 to 31.12.2019 Professor Father Muller Medical College, Mangalore	01.01.2020 to 31.12.2020 Professor Father Muller Medical College, Mangalore	15 General Paediatrics Systemic Paediatrics Clinical case discussion Practical demonstration
	Dr. Habeeb Ullah Khan MBBS, DNB KMC No. 34894	Professor 01.01.2021	Regular	01.01.2016 to 31.12.2016 Associate Professor	01.01.2017 to 31.12.2017 Associate Professor	01.01.2018 to 31.12.2018 Associate Professor	01.01.2019 to 31.12.2019 Associate Professor	01.01.2020 to 31.12.2020 Associate Professor	16 General Paediatrics Systemic Paediatrics Clinical case discussion

				Father Muller Medical College, Mangalore	Father Muller Medical College, Mangalore	Practical demonstration			
	Dr. Rashmi Alva MBBS, MD KMC No.63193	Associate Professor 01.01.2015	Regular	01.01.2016 to 31.12.2016 Associate Professor Father Muller Medical College, Mangalore	01.01.2017 to 31.12.2017 Associate Professor Father Muller Medical College, Mangalore	01.01.2018 to 31.12.2018 Associate Professor Father Muller Medical College, Mangalore	01.01.2019 to 31.12.2019 Associate Professor Father Muller Medical College, Mangalore	01.01.2020 to 31.12.2020 Associate Professor Father Muller Medical College, Mangalore	15 General Paediatrics Systemic Paediatrics Clinical case discussion Practical demonstration
	Dr. Jaidev M.D. MBBS, MD, DCH, MRCPCH KMC No.35437	Associate Professor 01.10.2019	Regular	01.01.2016 to 31.12.2016 Assistant Professor Father Muller Medical College, Mangalore	01.01.2017 to 31.12.2017 Assistant Professor Father Muller Medical College, Mangalore	01.01.2018 to 31.12.2018 Assistant Professor Father Muller Medical College, Mangalore	01.01.2019 to 30.09.2019 Assistant Professor 01.10.2019 to 31.12.2019 Associate Professor Father Muller Medical College, Mangalore	01.01.2020 to 31.12.2020 Associate Professor Father Muller Medical College, Mangalore	15 General Paediatrics Systemic Paediatrics Clinical case discussion Practical demonstration
	Dr. Praveen B.K. MBBS, DCH, DNB, Fellowship in Neonatology KMC No.73962	Associate Professor 01.04.2021	Regular	01.01.2016 to 31.12.2016 Assistant Professor Father Muller Medical College, Mangalore	01.01.2017 to 31.12.2017 Assistant Professor Father Muller Medical College, Mangalore	01.01.2018 to 31.12.2018 Assistant Professor Father Muller Medical College, Mangalore	01.01.2019 to 31.12.2019 Assistant Professor Father Muller Medical College, Mangalore	01.01.2020 to 31.12.2020 Assistant Professor Father Muller Medical College, Mangalore	14 General Paediatrics Systemic Paediatrics Clinical case discussion Practical demonstration
	Dr. Saritha Paul MBBS, MD, FRACP KMC No.30140	Assistant Professor 07.03.2009	Regular	01.01.2016 to 31.12.2016 Assistant Professor Father Muller Medical	01.01.2017 to 31.12.2017 Assistant Professor Father Muller Medical	01.01.2018 to 31.12.2018 Assistant Professor Father Muller Medical	01.01.2019 to 31.12.2019 Assistant Professor Father Muller Medical	01.01.2020 to 31.12.2020 Assistant Professor Father Muller Medical	5 General Paediatrics Systemic Paediatrics Clinical case discussion Practical demonstration

				College, Mangalore	College, Mangalore	College, Mangalore	College, Mangalore	College, Mangalore	
	Dr. Sowmya S.G. MBBS, MD KMC No.90724	Assistant Professor 02.11.2015	Regular	01.01.2016 to 31.12.2016 Assistant Professor K.S. Hegde Medical Academy, Mangalore	01.01.2017 to 13.11.2017 Assistant Professor K.S. Hegde Medical Academy, Mangalore 15.11.2017 to 31.12.2017 Assistant Professor Father Muller Medical College, Mangalore	01.01.2018 to 31.12.2018 Assistant Professor Father Muller Medical College, Mangalore	01.01.2019 to 31.12.2019 Assistant Professor Father Muller Medical College, Mangalore	01.01.2020 to 31.12.2020 Assistant Professor Father Muller Medical College, Mangalore	3 General Paediatrics Systemic Paediatrics Clinical case discussion Practical demonstration
	Dr. Mario Joseph Bukelo MBBS, MD KMC No.86046	Assistant Professor 16.08.2017	Regular	01.01.2016 to 31.12.2016 Senior Resident Father Muller Medical College, Mangalore	01.01.2017 to 15.08.2017 Senior Resident 16.08.2017 Assistant Professor Father Muller Medical College, Mangalore	01.01.2018 to 31.12.2018 Assistant Professor Father Muller Medical College, Mangalore	01.01.2019 to 31.12.2019 Assistant Professor Father Muller Medical College, Mangalore	01.01.2020 to 31.12.2020 Assistant Professor Father Muller Medical College, Mangalore	14 General Paediatrics Systemic Paediatrics Clinical case discussion Practical demonstration
	Dr. Preetham Philip Tauro MBBS, MD, DNB KMC No.99169	Assistant Professor 01.10.2021	Regular	01.01.2016 to 31.12.2016 Resident Seth GS Medical College & KEM Hospital, Mumbai	01.01.2017 to 31.07.2017 Resident Seth GS Medical College & KEM Hospital, Mumbai 11.08.2017 to	01.01.2018 to 11.08.2018 Senior Resident Lokamanya Tilak Municipal Med College & General Hospital,	01.01.2019 to 31.12.2019 Senior Resident Father Muller Medical College, Mangalore	01.01.2020 to 31.12.2020 Senior Resident Father Muller Medical College, Mangalore	15 General Paediatrics Systemic Paediatrics Clinical case discussion Practical demonstration

					31.12.2017 Senior Resident Lokamanya Tilak Municipal Med College & General Hospital, Mumbai	Mumbai 17.08.2018 to 31.12.2018 Senior Resident Father Muller Medical College, Mangalore			
	Dr. Kambalabettu Zohara Parveen MBBS, MD KMC No.81213	Senior Resident Joined on 16.07.2018	Regular	01.01.2016 to 31.12.2016 Resident Father Muller Medical College, Mangalore	01.01.2017 to 31.12.2017 Resident Father Muller Medical College, Mangalore	01.01.2018 to 03.05.2018 Resident 16.07.2018 to 31.07.2018 Senior Resident Father Muller Medical College, Mangalore	01.01.2019 to 31.12.2019 Senior Resident Father Muller Medical College, Mangalore	01.01.2020 to 31.12.2020 Senior Resident Father Muller Medical College, Mangalore	16 General Paediatrics Systemic Paediatrics Clinical case discussion Practical demonstration
	Dr. Sweta Shanbhag MBBS, MD KMC No.105616	Senior Resident Joined on 01.09.2021	Regular		26.05.2017 to 31.12.2017 Resident Father Muller Medical College, Mangalore	01.01.2018 to 31.12.2018 Resident Father Muller Medical College, Mangalore	01.01.2019 to 31.12.2019 Resident Father Muller Medical College, Mangalore	01.01.2020 to 25.05.2020 Resident Father Muller Medical College, Mangalore 07.09.2020 to 31.12.2020 Consultant BRS MCH Hospital, Udupi	3 General Paediatrics Systemic Paediatrics Clinical case discussion Practical demonstration

DEPARTMENT OF ORTHOPAEDICS

Department wise list of faculty members

Department	Name of the faculty. Qualification, IMR Number	Current Designation & Date of Promotion	Nature of employment Regular / Permanent or contract/ Outsourced	Details of Services in the last 5 years -					Number of lectures taken / year Topics covered
				2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	
Orthopaedics	Dr. Ronald Joseph Menezes MBBS, D. Ortho., DNB , KMC Reg. No: 38471	Professor & HOD 15.07.2015	Regular	01.01.2016 to 31.12.2016 Professor Father Muller Medical College Mangalore	01.01.2017 to 31.12.2017 Professor Father Muller Medical College Mangalore	01.01.2018 to 31.12.2018 Professor Father Muller Medical College Mangalore	01.01.2019 to 30.06.2019 Professor Father Muller Medical College, Mangalore 01.07.2019 to 31.12.2019 Professor & HOD Father Muller Medical College Mangalore	01.01.2020 to 31.12.2020 Professor & HOD Father Muller Medical College, Mnagalore	UG: Theory: 6 Practical:32 PG: 195 Topic: General Orthopaedics including trauma & Cold Orthopaedics Clinical Case Discussion Practical Demonstration
Orthopaedics	Dr. Rajesh S MBBS, MS. Ortho KMC Reg. No:71278	Professor 16.07.2020	Regular	01.01.2016 to 31.12.2016 Associate Professor Father Muller Medical College Mangalore	01.01.2017 to 31.12.2017 Associate Professor Father Muller	01.01.2018 to 31.12.2018 Associate Professor Father Muller Medical College,	01.01.2019 to 31.12.2019 Associate Professor Father Muller Medical College, Mangalore	01.01.2020 to 15.07.2020 Associate Professor Father Muller Medical College,	UG: Theory: 2 Practical:0 PG: 37 Topic: General Orthopaedics including trauma & Cold Orthopaedics Clinical Case Discussion

					Medical College, Mangalore	Mangalore		Mangalore	Practical Demonstration
								16.07.2020 to 31.12.2020	
								Professor	
								Father Muller Medical College, Mangalore	
Orthopaedics	Dr. Mrinal B Shetty MBBS, MS. Ortho., FNB Spine Surgery KMC Reg. No: 63494	Professor 01.02.2021	Regular	01.01.2016 to 31.12.2016 Associate Professor Father Muller Medical College Mangalore	01.07.2017 to 31.12.2017 Associate Professor Father Muller Medical College Mangalore	01.08.2018 to 31.12.2018 Associate Professor Father Muller Medical College Mangalore	01.01.2019 to 31.12.2019 Associate Professor Father Muller Medical College Mangalore	01.01.2020 to 31.12.2020 Associate Professor Father Muller Medical College Mangalore	UG: Theory: 9 Practical:23 PG:63 Topic: General Orthopaedics including trauma & Cold Orthopaedics Clinical Case Discussion Practical Demonstration
Orthopaedics	Dr. Latheesh Leo MBBS, MS. Ortho., DNB, FNB Hand & Micro Surgery, KMC Reg. No: KRL 20010000146KT K	Professor 01.02.2021	Regular	01.01.2016 to 31.12.2016 Associate Professor Father Muller Medical College Mangalore	01.07.2017 to 31.12.2017 Associate Professor Father Muller Medical College Mangalore	01.08.2018 to 31.12.2018 Associate Professor Father Muller Medical College Mangalore	01.01.2019 to 31.12.2019 Associate Professor Father Muller Medical College Mangalore	01.01.2020 to 31.12.2020 Associate Professor Father Muller Medical College Mangalore	UG: Theory: 9 Practical:23 PG: 65 Topic: General Orthopaedics including trauma & Cold Orthopaedics Clinical Case Discussion Practical Demonstration

Orthopaedics	Dr. Vivian Roshan D'Almeida MBBS, MS. Ortho., KMC Reg. No:71106	Associate Professor 01.03.2020	Regular	01.01.2016 to 31.12.2016 Assistant Professor Father Muller Medical College Mangalore	01.01.2017 to 31.12.2017 Assistant Professor Father Muller Medical College Mangalore	01.01.2018 to 31.12.2018 Assistant Professor Father Muller Medical College Mangalore	01.01.2019 to 31.12.2019 Assistant Professor Father Muller Medical College Mangalore	01.01.2020 to 29.02.2020 Assistant Professor Father Muller Medical College Mangalore 01.03.2020 to 31.12.2020 Associate Professor Father Muller Medical College Mangalore	UG: Theory: 5 Practical:17 PG: 96 Topic: General Orthopaedics including trauma & Cold Orthopaedics Clinical Case Discussion Practical Demonstration
Orthopaedics	Dr. Prashant Upendra Acharya MBBS, MS. Ortho., KMC Reg. No: MAH 2002 0000496KTK	Associate Professor 01.03.2020	Regular	01.01.2016 to 31.12.2016 Assistant Professor Father Muller Medical College Mangalore	01.01.2017 to 31.12.2017 Assistant Professor Father Muller Medical College Mangalore	01.01.2018 to 31.12.2018 Assistant Professor Father Muller Medical College Mangalore	01.01.2019 to 31.12.2019 Assistant Professor Father Muller Medical College Mangalore	01.01.2020 to 29.02.2020 Assistant Professor Father Muller Medical College Mangalore 01.03.2020 to 31.12.2020 Associate Professor Father Muller	UG: Theory: 8 Practical:23 PG: 103 Topic: General Orthopaedics including trauma & Cold Orthopaedics Clinical Case Discussion Practical Demonstration

								Medical College Mangalore	
Orthopaedics	Dr. Harsharaj. K MBBS, DNB KMC Reg. No: 65426	Assistant Professor 01.07.2015	Regular	01.01.2016 to 31.12.2016 Assistant Professor Father Muller Medical College Mangalore	01.01.2017 to 31.12.2017 Assistant Professor Father Muller Medical College Mangalore	01.01.2018 to 31.12.2018 Assistant Professor Father Muller Medical College Mangalore	01.01.2019 to 31.12.2019 Assistant Professor Father Muller Medical College Mangalore	01.01.2020 to 31.12.2020 Assistant Professor Father Muller Medical College, Mnagalore	UG: Theory: 12 Practical:31 PG: 92 Topic: General Orthopaedics including trauma & Cold Orthopaedics Clinical Case Discussion Practical Demonstration
Orthopaedics	Dr. Ashwin Kamath MBBS, MS. Ortho., KMC Reg. No:81520	Assistant Professor 01.07.2015	Regular	01.01.2016 to 31.12.2016 Assistant Professor Father Muller Medical College Mangalore	01.01.2017 to 31.12.2017 Assistant Professor Father Muller Medical College Mangalore	01.01.2018 to 31.12.2018 Assistant Professor Father Muller Medical College Mangalore	01.01.2019 to 31.12.2019 Assistant Professor Father Muller Medical College Mangalore	01.01.2020 to 31.12.2020 Assistant Professor Father Muller Medical College, Mangalore	UG: Theory: 14 Practical:38 PG: 158 Topic: General Orthopaedics including trauma & Cold Orthopaedics Clinical Case Discussion Practical Demonstration
Orthopaedics	Dr. Kotedadi Ramprasad Rai MBBS, D. Ortho., DNB KMC Reg. No:73733	Assistant Professor 01.07.2019	Regular	01.01.2016 to 31.12.2016 Senior Resident Father Muller Medical College,	01.01.2017 to 31.12.2017 Senior Resident Father Muller Medical College,	01.01.2018 to 31.12.2018 Senior Resident Father Muller Medical College,	01.01.2019to 30.06.2019 Senior Resident Father Muller Medical College, Mangalore	01.01.2020 to 31.12.2020 Assistant Professor Father Muller Medical College,	UG: Theory: 16 Practical:37 PG: 125 Topic: General Orthopaedics including

				Mangalore	Mangalore	Mangalore	01.07.2019 to 31.12.2019 Assistant Professor Father Muller Medical College, Mangalore	Mangalore	trauma & Cold Orthopaedics Clinical Case Discussion Practical Demonstration
Orthopaedics	Dr. Mohieb Mustak Ahmed MBBS, MS. Ortho., Post Doctoral Fellowship, KMC Reg. No:99112	Assistant Professor 01.12.2021	Regular	01.01.2016 to 31.12.2016 Junior Resident Father Muller Medical College, Mangalore	01.01.2017 to 21.05.2017 Junior Resident Father Muller Medical College, Mangalore 04.09.2017 to 31.12.2017 Senior Resident SS Institute of Medical Sciences & Research Centre, Davanagere	21.02.2018 to 31.12.2018 Senior Resident Bangalore Medical College & Research Institute , Bangalore	01.01.2019 to 29.01.2019 Senior Resident Bangalore Medical College & Research Institute , Bangalore 04.02.2019 to 31.12.2019 Post Doctoral Fellowship Programme Ganga Hospital	01.01.2020 to 03.02.2020 Post Doctoral Fellowship Programme Ganga Hospital 05.11.2020 to 31.12.2020 Assistant Professor Subbaiah Institute of Medical Sciences, Bangalore	

Orthopaedics	Dr. Tilak Rommel Pinto MBBS, MS. Ortho., KMC Reg. No: 101704	Senior Resident 16.07.2018	Regular			16.07.2018 to 31.12.2018 Senior Resident Father Muller Medical College, Mangalore	01.07.2019 to 31.12.2019 Senior Resident Father Muller Medical College, Mangalore	01.01.2020 to 31.12.2020 Senior Resident Father Muller Medical College, Mangalore	UG: Theory: 13 Practical:35 PG: 134 Topic: General Orthopaedics including trauma & Cold Orthopaedics Clinical Case Discussion Practical Demonstration
Orthopaedics	Dr. Calvin Troy Christopher Fernandes MBBS, MS. Ortho., KMC Reg. No:107860	Senior Resident 16.07.2018	Regular			16.07.2018 to 31.12.2018 Senior Resident Father Muller Medical College, Mangalore	01.07.2019 to 31.12.2019 Senior Resident Father Muller Medical College, Mangalore	01.01.2020 to 31.12.2020 Senior Resident Father Muller Medical College, Mangalore	UG: Theory: 12 Practical:36 PG: 93 Topic: General Orthopaedics including trauma & Cold Orthopaedics Clinical Case Discussion Practical Demonstration
Orthopaedics	Dr. Aubrey Corand Franco MBBS, MS. Ortho., DNB., KMC Reg. No:103352	Senior Resident 17.07.2018	Regular			17.07.2018 to 31.12.2018 Senior Resident Father Muller Medical College, Mangalore	01.07.2019 to 31.12.2019 Senior Resident Father Muller Medical College, Mangalore	01.01.2020 to 31.12.2020 Senior Resident Father Muller Medical College, Mangalore	UG: Theory: 9 Practical:45 PG: 113 Topic: General Orthopaedics including trauma & Cold Orthopaedics Clinical Case Discussion Practical Demonstration

Orthopaedics	Dr. Alfred Manoj Lobo MBBS, MS. Ortho., KMC Reg. No:104833	Senior Resident 02.07.2019	Regular				02.07.2019 to 31.12.2019 Senior Resident Father Muller Medical College, Mangalore	01.01.2020 to 31.12.2020 Senior Resident Father Muller Medical College, Mangalore	UG: Theory: 15 Practical:35 PG: 85 Topic: General Orthopaedics including trauma & Cold Orthopaedics Clinical Case Discussion Practical Demonstration
Orthopaedics	Dr. Shruthi Kanth S MBBS, MS. Ortho., KMC Reg. No: 100017	Senior Resident 16.07.2019	Regular				16.07.2019 to 31.12.2019 Senior Resident Father Muller Medical College, Mangalore	01.01.2020 to 31.12.2020 Senior Resident Father Muller Medical College, Mangalore	UG: Theory: 2 Practical: PG: 3 Topic: General Orthopaedics including trauma & Cold Orthopaedics Clinical Case Discussion Practical Demonstration
Orthopaedics	Dr. George Joseph MBBS, MS.Ortho KMC Reg. No: 118857	Senior Resident 04.10.2021	Regular					Senior Resident from 04.10.2021 at Father Muller Medical College, Mangalore	

DEPARTMENT OF ENT

Department	Name of the faculty Qualification IMR Number	Current Designation & Date of promotion	Nature of employment Regular/ Permanent or contract/outsourced	Details of Service in the Last 5 years					Number of lectures taken/year Topics covered
				1	2	3	4	5	
Oto-Rhino-Laryngology	Dr. Kuldeep Francis Moras MBBS,MS KMC No.57993	Professor 01.01.2016 HOD from 01.08.2019	Regular	01.01.2016 to 31.12.2016 Professor Father Muller Medical College, Mangalore	01.01.2017 to 21.09.2017 Professor Father Muller Medical College, Mangalore	01.01.2018 to 31.12.2018 Professor Father Muller Medical College, Mangalore	01.01.2019 to 31.12.2019 Professor till 31.07.2019 Professor & HOD from 01.08.2019 Father Muller Medical College, Mangalore	01.01.2020 to 31.12.2020 Professor & HOD Father Muller Medical College, Mangalore	UG- Theory-40 Clinics- 57 Seminar-11 PG Teaching-181 UG III year topics: 1. Clinical Examination of Ear 2. DNS 3. Nasal Polyps 4. Adenotonsillitis 5. Instruments 6. I.A. Practical /Viva Exams 7. Clinical Examination – Nose 8. Tuning fork tests 9. Eustachian tube and its disorders 10. CSOM 11. Physiology of Nose & PNS 12. CSOM ,AAD 13. Otosclerosis 14. DNS 15. Impedance Audiometry 16. Diseases of Ext. Nose 17. Tonsillectomy 18. Instrument Part I & II 19. Cochlear Implants + 20. Hearing Aids

									21. Hearing Loss 22. Direct Laryngoscopy & Microlaryngeal Surgery 23. Ulcers of oral cavity 24. Diagnostic Nasal Endoscopy 25. Adenoids & Waldeyer's Ring II Year UG – 1.Examiner of Ear 2.History taking & Examination of Nose PG topics: Acoustics AC/BC PTA & Masking CSF Rhinorrhoea Stapedotomy Complications of CSOM-Intra temporal Nasal Polyps Case Presentations Temporal Bone dissections PG Theory classes Group Discussions Ganglions in Head & Neck MRM Malignant Otitis Externa Tympanoplasty Anatomy & Physiology of salivary glands Facial Fractures Patient care Journal Clubs Complications of sinusitis
Dr. Mahesh Bhat T. MBBS,MS KMC No.50792	Professor 01.01.2015	Regular	01.01.2016 to 31.12.2016 Professor & HOD	01.01.2017 to 21.09.2017 Professor & HOD	01.01.2018 to 31.12.2018 Professor & HOD	01.01.2019 to 31.12.2019 Professor & HOD till 31.07.2019	01.01.2020 to 31.12.2020 Professor	UG- Theory-11 Clinics- 54 Seminar-12 PG -Teaching-151 III year UG topics	

				Father Muller Medical College, Mangalore	Father Muller Medical College, Mangalore	Father Muller Medical College, Mangalore	Professor from 01.08.2019 Father Muller Medical College, Mangalore	Father Muller Medical College, Mangalore	<p>Clinical examination of ear Adenotonsillitis Clinical examination of nose Nasal Polyps CSOM Pure tone and Speech Audiometry Acoustic Neuroma Instruments CSOM (TT) Epistaxis Noise induced hearing loss and Presbycusis Physiology of Equilibrium Disorders of Oesophagus Cyst of the Nose & PNS CSOM, TTD Adenoids and Walyer's Ring Extra cranial complications of CSOM Intra cranial complications of CSOM I.A. Theory, Practical Exams Case Presentation & Discussions Oesophagoscopy – Flexible & Rigid X-Rays Oral Sumucous fibrosis Trismus Tumors of oral cavity Ulcers of the Oral Cavity</p> <p><u>II year UG</u> – 1.Common OPD Procedures in Ear 2.Epistaxis</p> <p>PG topics: 1. Mastoiditis-acute, coalescent, masked 2. Case Presentations</p>
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	---	---	---

									3. Journal Clubs 4. PG Theory classes 5. Group discussions 6. AC, BC,CHS,NHL 7. Deaf Child 8. CMT 9.Anatomy & Physiology of Larynx 10.DL Scopy & ML scopy 11.Tonsillectomy 12. Tracheostomy indications 13. JNA 14. Esthesio Neuroblastoma
Dr.Vinay Vaidyanathan Rao	Associate Professor	Regular	Assistant Professor From 01.05.2012 to 15.01.2016	Associate Professor	Associate Professor	Associate Professor	Associate Professor	Associate Professor	UG- Theory- 08 Clinics- 58 Seminar-13 PG Teaching-183 III Year UG Teaching topics: 1. Presbycusis 2. Ototoxicity 3.DNE 4.FESS 5. MS/DLS 6. FB Digestive Tract 7. Esophagoscopy 8. Clinical Examination of Nose 9. Nasal Polyps 10. CSOM 11.X-Rays 12.Theory & Practical exams 13. DNS 14.Clinical Examination of throat 15.Diseases of External Ear 16. Anatomy & Disorders of
MBBS,MS,DNB KMC No.68577	16.01.2016		Associate Professor from 16.01.2016 Father Muller Medical College, Mangalore	Father Muller Medical College, Mangalore	Father Muller Medical College, Mangalore	Father Muller Medical College, Mangalore	Father Muller Medical College, Mangalore		

									facial nerve 17. Foreign body of food passage 18. Rhinolith 19. CSF Rhinorrhoea 20. Pure tone and speech audiometry 21. Vertigo & BPPV 22. Facial Trauma 23. Tumors of Nose & PNS 24. Deep Neck Space abscess 25. Tumors of Larynx 26. CSOM-AAD 27. Otalgia & Referred Otalgia 28. Ulcers of Oral cavity 29. Cyst of Nose & PNS 30. Membrane over the tonsil 31. Trismus 32. Oral Submucous fibrosis 33. Instruments 34. Disorders of Oesophagus 35. Voice & Speech disorders II Year UG Topics: 1. Anatomy of Ear 2. Procedures in nose PG Topics: 1. CSF RHINORRHOEA 2. Journal club 3. Case presentation 4. PG Theory class 5. Group Discussions 6. Drooling child 7. Frontal sinus & FSOT 8. Ethmoidal Labyrinth 9. Tuning fork test 10. Tonsillectomy 11. Temporal bone fracture
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	---

									12. SOM & its sequel 13. Anatomy of PP & RP space 14. Impedance & Speech Audiometry 15. Diseases of nasal septum 16. Invasive fungal sinusitis 17. Ganglioma of left cervical sympathetic chain 18. Hemangioma of tongue 19. Acute Invasive fungal sinusitis
Dr.Savita Lasrado MBBS,MS,DNB KMC No.73663	Assistant Professor 16.01.2016	Regular	Senior Resident From 16.06.2011 to 15.01.2016 Assistant Professor From 16.01.2016 Father Muller Medical College, Mangalore	Assistant Professor Father Muller Medical College, Mangalore	UG-Theory- 15 Clinics- 65 Seminar- 18 PG Teaching-179 III year UG Teaching topics: 1. Otalgia 2. Tinnitus 3. Physiology of Nose & PNS 4. Diseases of Nose 5.Voice & Speech disorders 6. FV Airway/Bronchoscopy 7. CSOM 8. Clinical examination of nose 9. X-Rays 10. Theory & Practical exams 11. Nasal polyps 12. Adenotonsillitis 13. ASOM 14. Anatomy of facial nerve 15. Tumors of External & middle ear 16. Anatomy of inner ear 17. Anatomy of External &				

									<p>middle ear</p> <ol style="list-style-type: none"> 18. Impedance Audiometry 19. Otagia & Referred otalgia 20. Deafness & Deaf mutism 21. Granulomatous diseases of nose & PNS 22. Tuning fork tests 23. Vestibular function tests 24. Tumors of Nasopharynx 25. Snoring & sleep apnoea 26. Cochlear implants 27. Hearing aids 28. Stridor and evaluation 29. Ototoxicity 30. Diseases of External nose 31. Case presentation AC polyps 32. Diagnostic nasal endoscopy 33. Bronchoscopy – Flexible & Rigid 34. Tumors of oral cavity 35. Case based learning 36. Direct Lryngoscopy 37. Microlaryngeal surgery 38. Foreign bodies of food passage & Air passages 39. Revision class <p><u>II Year UG teaching topics</u></p> <ol style="list-style-type: none"> 1. Common diseases of ear 2. Common disorders of nose 3. History taking throat <p><u>PG Teaching covered:</u></p> <ol style="list-style-type: none"> 1. Choanal Atresia 2. Ca Maxilla
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	---

									3. Lateral wall of nose 4.PG Theory class 5. Journal clubs 6. PG Theory class 7. Case Presentation 8. Group discussion 9. Lateral wall of nose 10. Sphenoid sinus 11. Physiology of Nose & PNS 12. Obstructive sleep apnoea 13. Complications of CSOM Intra and extra cranial 14. Anatomy of tongue 15. Xcranial nerve 16. Allergic Rhinitis 17.BAHA, Middle ear & cochlear plant
	Dr. Anita Aramani MBBS,MS KMC No.75327	Assistant Professor 01.12.2017	Regular	Senior Resident (from02.07.2012) Father Muller Medical College, Mangalore	Senior Resident till 30.11.2017 Father Muller Medical College, Mangalore Assistant Professor from 01.12.2017	Assistant Professor Father Muller Medical College, Mangalore	Assistant Professor Father Muller Medical College, Mangalore	Assistant Professor Father Muller Medical College, Mangalore	UG-Theory- 16 Clinics- 59 Seminar- 12 PG Teaching- 152 III year UG topics: 1.Vestibular function tests 2. BPPV 3. Granulomatous lesions of Nose &PNS 4.Septalhematoma/abscess /perforations 5. Membrane over tonsil 6. Ulcers of oral cavity 7.DNS 8.Clinical examination of Throat 9.Adenotonsillitis 10.Instruments 11.Theory, Practical Exams

									<p>12. Clinical Examination of Ear 13, X-Rays 14. Intra cranial complications of CSOM 15. Diseases of external ear 16. Noise induced hearing loss 17. Presbycusis 18. Anatomy of Nose 7 PNS 19. History taking 20. Anatomy of inner Ear 21, Acute & Chronic Rhinitis 22. Otalgia & Referred Otalgia 23. Tracheostomy 24. Vocal cord paralysis 25. CSOM TTD 26. Ethmoidal polyps 27. Vertigo 28. Tumors of oral cavity 29. Diseases of external ear 30. SOM 31. Bronchoscopy-Flexible, Rigid 32. Membrane over the tonsil 33. Oesophagoscopy – flexible, Rigid 34. Case Based leaning 35. ENT Revision class</p> <p>II Year UG topics:</p> <ol style="list-style-type: none"> 1. Anatomy of Nose & PNS 2. History taking Ear 3. Disorders of Oesophagus 4. Dysphagia <p>PG teaching topics:</p> <ol style="list-style-type: none"> 1. Physiology of hearing 2. Journal clubs 3. Case Presentations
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	---

									<ol style="list-style-type: none"> 4. Group discussions 5. PG theory classes 6. Physiology of Equilibrium 7. Physiology of hearing 8. Maxillary sinus 9. Physiology of deglutition 10. DL Scopy 11. MLScopy 12. Neoplasia 13. Molecular basis of cancer, Genetherapy 14. Allergic Rhinitis 15. Labyrinthitis 16. Perilium fistula 17. Ganglioma of left cervical sympathetic chain
	Dr.Deekshith Shetty MBBS,MS KMC No.94191	Senior Resident Joined on 05.07.2017	Regular	Senior Resident (08.11.2016 to 27.06.2017) Navodaya Medical College, Raichur Senior Resident joined on 05.07.2017 Father Muller Medical College, Mangalore	Senior Resident Father Muller Medical College, Mangalore	Senior Resident Father Muller Medical College, Mangalore	Senior Resident Father Muller Medical College, Mangalore	Senior Resident Father Muller Medical College, Mangalore	<p>UG- Theory- 11 Clinics- 05 Seminar-02</p> <p>III year UG topics:</p> <ol style="list-style-type: none"> 1. Physiology of hearing 2. Physiology of Equilibrium 3. Hearing loss 4. NHL 5. Cysts of Nose & PNS 6. Waldeyers Ring 7. OSF 8. Trismus 9. Meniere's disease 10. Deafness & deaf – mutism 11. Anatomy of facial nerve 12. Xrays 13. Tumors of external & middle ear

									14. Sinusitis & complications 15. Ototoxicity 16. Nasal polyps 17. Congenital anomalies of larynx 18. Tuning fork tests 19. Anatomy of larynx 20. AC Polyps 21. Chronic tonsillitis 22. Meniere's disease
	Dr.Cimona DSouza MBBS,MS KMC No.90588	Senior Resident Joined on 01.01.2018	Regular	Senior Resident Kanachur institute of medical sciences, Mangalore From 23.07.2015	Senior Resident Kanachur institute of medical sciences, Mangalore Till 31.07.2017 Senior Resident Joined on 01.01.2018 Father Muller Medical College, Mangalore	Senior Resident Father Muller Medical College, Mangalore	Senior Resident Father Muller Medical College, Mangalore	Senior Resident Father Muller Medical College, Mangalore	UG- Theory- 28 Clinics- 61 Seminar- 22 PG Teaching-164 <u>III Year UG topics:</u> 1.Cerumen 2.ET disorders 3.Rhinolith 4. CSF Rhinorrhoea 5.Disorders of Oesophagus 6. Tumors of oral cavity 7. CSOM 8. Clinical examination of throat 9. Theory & Practical exam 10. SOM with myringotomy 11. Disorders of facial nerve 12. Acoustic Neuroma 13, Physiology of hearing 14. Vertigo & BPPV 15. Ototoxicity 16. Congenital anomalies of Nose 17. Allergic Vasomotor Rhinitis

									<p>18. Hearing loss 19. Granulomatous diseases of Nose & PNS 20. Dysphagia 21. Acute & chronic Laryngitis 22. X-Rays 23. DNS 24, Chronic tonsillitis 25. Eustachian tube & its disorders 26. Noise induced hearing loss 27. Presbycusis 28. Disorders of oesophagus 29. Anatomy of external & middle ear 30. Fess & Extended indications 31. Foreign bodies of air passages 32. Bronchoscopy – Flexible & Rigid 33. ENT Revision class</p> <p><u>II YEAR UG topics covered:</u></p> <ol style="list-style-type: none"> 1. OPD instruments 2. Examination of Throat <p><u>PG Topics:</u></p> <ol style="list-style-type: none"> 1. Inverted Papilloma 2. Journal club 3. Case Presentation 4. PG Theory class 5. Group discussion 6. AC, BC, CHL & SNHL 7. Pharyngoscopy & Oesophagoscopy 8. Nasal septum & Septoplasty
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	---

									9. ICA & ECA in the neck 10. Muscles of Mastication
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--

DEPARTMENT OF OPHTHALMOLOGY

Department	Name of the faculty Qualification IMR Number	Current designation and date of promotion	Nature of employment Regular / Permanent or contract / outsourced	Details of service in the last 5 years					Number of lectures taken / year Topics covered
				2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	
Ophthalmology	Dr. Nelly E. P. Nazareth MBBS, DOMS, DNB Karnataka Medical Council Reg. No 22965	Professor & HOD 16.07.2020 Professor	Contract	01.01.2016 To 31.12.2016 Associate Professor Father Muller Medical College, Mangalore	01.01.2017 To 31.12.2017 Associate Professor Father Muller Medical College, Mangalore	01.01.2018 To 31.12.2018 Associate Professor Father Muller Medical College, Mangalore	01.01.2019 To 31.12.2019 Associate Professor Father Muller Medical College, Mangalore	01.01.2020 To 04.07.2020 Associate Professor FMMC , Mangalore 16.07.2020 To 31.12.2020 Professor FMMC, Mangalore	UG :- Theory : 10 hrs Practical : 182 hrs PG : 250 *Anatomy & General Ophthalmology *Diseases involving Anterior segment *Diseases involving Posterior Segment *Orbit & Ocular Trauma, Neuro Ophthalmology
Ophthalmology	Dr. Norman Mendonca MBBS, DOMS, MS Karnataka Medical Council Reg. No 22780	Professor 01.04.2009	Contract	01.01.2016 to 31.12.2016 Professor Father Muller Medical College, Mangalore	01.01.2017 to 31.12.2017 Professor Father Muller Medical College, Mangalore	01.01.2018 to 31.12.2018 Professor Father Muller Medical College, Mangalore	01.01.2019 to 31.12.2019 Professor Father Muller Medical	01.01.2020 to 12.12.2020 Professor FMMC , Mangalore 21.12.2020 to 31.12.2020 Father Muller	UG :- Theory : 18hrs Practical : 164hrs PG : 250 *Anatomy & General Ophthalmology *Diseases involving Anterior segment *Diseases involving Posterior

							College, Mangalore	Medical College, Mangalore	Segment *Orbit & Ocular Trauma, Neuro Ophthalmology
Ophthalmology	Dr. Sunayana Bhat MBBS, MS, Fellowship Programme in Pediatric Ophthalmology Karnataka Medical Council Reg. No 66526	Associate Professor 01.10.2019	Regular	01.01.2016 to 31.12.2016 Assistant Professor Father Muller Medical College, Mangalore	01.01.2017 to 31.12.2017 Assistant Professor Father Muller Medical College, Mangalore	01.01.2018 to 31.12.2018 Assistant Professor Father Muller Medical College, Mangalore	01.01.2019 to 30.09.2019 Assistant Professor Father Muller Medical College, Mangalore 01.10.2019 to 31.12.2019 Associate Professor Father Muller Medical College, Mangalore	01.01.2020 to 31.12.2020 Associate Professor Father Muller Medical College, Mangalore	UG :- Theory : 12hrs Practical : 194hrs PG : 250 *Anatomy & General Ophthalmology *Diseases involving Anterior segment *Diseases involving Posterior Segment *Orbit & Ocular Trauma, Neuro Ophthalmology
Ophthalmology	Dr. Vinay P.G MBBS, MS Karnataka Medical Council Reg. No 75557	Assistant Professor	Regular	01.01.2016 to 31.12.2016 Assistant Professor Father Muller Medical College,	01.01.2017 to 31.12.2017 Assistant Professor Father Muller Medical College, Mangalore	01.01.2018 to 31.12.2018 Assistant Professor Father Muller Medical College,	01.01.2019 to 31.12.2019 Assistant Professor Father	01.01.2020 to 31.12.2020 Assistant Professor Father Muller Medical	UG :- Theory : 13 hrs Practical : 221hrs PG : 250 *Anatomy & General Ophthalmology *Diseases involving Anterior segment

				Mangalore		Mangalore	Muller Medical College, Mangalore	College, Mangalore	*Diseases involving Posterior Segment *Orbit & Ocular Trauma, Neuro Ophthalmology
Ophthalmology	Dr. Sarita R.J. Lobo MBBS, MS, DNB Karnataka Medical Council Reg. No 76902	Associate Professor 01.01.2021	Regular	01.01.2016 to 03.09.2016 Assistant Professor Srinivas Inst. Of Med. Sciences, Mangalore. 01.10.2016 to 31.12.2016 Assistant Professor Father Muller Medical College, Mangalore	01.01.2017 to 31.12.2017 Assistant Professor Father Muller Medical College, Mangalore	01.01.2018 to 31.12.2018 Assistant Professor Father Muller Medical College, Mangalore	01.01.2019 to 31.12.2019 Assistant Professor Father Muller Medical College, Mangalore	01.01.2020 to 31.12.2020 Assistant Professor Father Muller Medical College, Mangalore	UG :- Theory : 5hrs Practical : 25hrs PG : 250 *Anatomy & General Ophthalmology *Diseases involving Anterior segment *Diseases involving Posterior Segment *Orbit & Ocular Trauma, Neuro Ophthalmology
Ophthalmology	Dr. Sripathi Kamath MBBS, MS Karnataka Medical Council Reg. No 79541	Assistant Professor	Regular	01.01.2016 to 31.12.2016 Assistant Professor Father Muller Medical College, Mangalore	01.01.2017 to 31.12.2017 Assistant Professor Father Muller Medical College, Mangalore	01.01.2018 to 31.12.2018 Assistant Professor Father Muller Medical College, Mangalore	01.01.2019 to 31.12.2019 Assistant Professor Father Muller Medical College, Mangalore	01.01.2020 to 31.12.2020 Assistant Professor Father Muller Medical College, Mangalore	UG :- Theory : 14hrs Practical : 205hrs PG : 250 *Anatomy & General Ophthalmology *Diseases involving Anterior segment *Diseases involving Posterior Segment *Orbit & Ocular Trauma, Neuro Ophthalmology

Ophthalmology	Dr. May D'Souza MBBS, MS Karnataka Medical Council Reg. No 85208	Assistant Professor 01.03.2020	Regular	01.01.2016 to 31.12.2016 Senior Resident Father Muller Medical College, Mangalore	01.01.2017 to 31.12.2017 Senior Resident Father Muller Medical College, Mangalore	01.01.2018 to 31.12.2018 Senior Resident Father Muller Medical College, Mangalore	01.01.2019 to 31.12.2019 Senior Resident Father Muller Medical College, Mangalore	01.01.2020 to 29.02.2020 Senior Resident Father Muller Medical College, Mangalore 01.03.2020 to 31.12.2020 Assistant Professor Father Muller Medical College, Mangalore	UG :- Theory : 10hrs Practical : 222 hrs PG : 250 *Anatomy & General Ophthalmology *Diseases involving Anterior segment *Diseases involving Posterior Segment *Orbit & Ocular Trauma, Neuro Ophthalmology
Ophthalmology	Dr. Dilon Denis Noronha MBBS, MS Karnataka Medical Council Reg. No 110264	Senior Resident	Regular	-	-	-	-	02.03.2020 to 31.12.2020 Senior Resident Father Muller Medical College, Mangalore	UG :- Theory : 14hrs Practical : 18hrs PG : 250 *Anatomy & General Ophthalmology *Diseases involving Anterior segment *Diseases involving Posterior Segment *Orbit & Ocular Trauma, Neuro Ophthalmology

DEPARTMENT OF ANAESTHESIOLOGY

Department	Name of the faculty Qualification IMR Number	Current Designation & Date of promotion	Nature of employment Regular/ Permanent or contract/outsourced	Details of Service in the Last 5 years					Number of lectures taken/year Topics covered
				1	2	3	4	5	
Anaesthesiology	Dr. Prithi Jain MBBS,DA, DNB KMC No: 46178	Professor 01-03-2020	Regular	01.01.2016 to 31.12.2016 Associate Professor Father Muller Medical College, Mangalore	01.01.2017 to 21.09.2017 Associate Professor Father Muller Medical College, Mangalore	01.01.2018 to 31.12.2018 Associate Professor Father Muller Medical College, Mangalore	01.01.2019 to 31.12.2019 Associate Professor Father Muller Medical College, Mangalore	01.01.2020 to 08.05.2020 Professor Father Muller Medical College, Mangalore	10 1 st October 2020 to 30.09.2021 • Assessment • Child For Squint Surgery • CRF • Broncial Asthma, • Airway assessment • hyperthyroidis m, • pih • Squint surgery • cataract surgery • Burns
	Dr. Sudhir Hegde MBBS,DA,MD 23363	Professor, 01-02-2000	Regular	01.01.2016 to 31.12.2016 Professor Father muller medical colloege,mangalore	01.01.2017 to 21.09.2017 Professor Father muller medical colloege,mangalore	01.01.2018 to 31.12.2018 Professor Father muller medical colloege,mangalore	01.01.2019 to 31.12.2019 Professor Father muller medical colloege,mangalore	01.01.2020 to 08.05.2020 Professor Father muller medical colloege,mangalore	7 1 st October 2020 to 30.09.2021 • CRF • COPD • PIH • Ischemic Heart

									<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Disease • TURP • Difficult Airway • CKD
Dr Radhesh Hedge MBBS ,MD 34539	Professor, 01-10-2007	Regular	01.01.2016 to 31.12.2016 Professor Father muller medical colloege, mangalore	01.01.2017 to 21.09.2017 Professor Father muller medical colloege,mangalore	01.01.2018 to 31.12.2018 Professor Father muller medical colloege,mangalore	01.01.2019 to 31.12.2019 Professor Father muller medical colloege,mangalore	01.01.2020 to 08.05.2020 Professor Father muller medical colloege,mangalore	8 1 st October 2020 to 30.09.2021 <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • PIH, • Cleft Lip / Cleft Palate • Laparoscopic Surgery • Endotracheal Tube • COPD • Diabetes Mellitus • Mitral Stenosis • IHD 	
Dr Kishan Shetty MBBS ,MD 49669	Professor, 01-03-2020	Regular	01.01.2016 to 31.12.2016 Associate Professor Father muller medical colloege,mangalore	01.01.2017 to 21.09.2017 Associate Professor Father muller medical colloege,mangalore	01.01.2018 to 31.12.2018 Associate Professor Father muller medical colloege,mangalore	01.01.2019 to 31.12.2019 Associate Professor Father muller medical colloege,mangalore	01.01.2020 to 08.05.2020 Professor Father muller medical colloege,mangalore	8 1 st October 2020 to 30.09.2021 <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • COPD • TURP • Hyper thyroidism, • Awake Airway Management • Normal Pregnancy • Child For Herniotomy • Hydrocephalus • Obesity 	

Dr Lulu Sheriff MBBS ,MD,DNB 28191	Professor 01-03-2020	Regular	01.01.2016 to 31.12.2016 Associate Professor Malabar Medical College, Calicut Father Muller Medical College, Mangalore	01.01.2017 to 21.09.2017 Associate Professor Malabar Medical College, Calicut Father Muller Medical College, Mangalore	01.01.2018 to 31.12.2018 Associate Professor Malabar Medical College, Calicut Father Muller Medical College, Mangalore	01.01.2019 to 31.12.2019 Associate Professor Malabar Medical College, Calicut Father Muller Medical College, Mangalore	01.01.2020 to 08.05.2020 Professor FatherMuller MedicalCollege, Mangalore	4 1 st October 2020 to 30.09.2021 <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Simulation Class, • Simulation Class, • Simulation Class, • Simulation Class
Dr Gurumurthy T MBBS ,MD 39240	Associate Professor 15-04-2007	Regular	01.01.2016 to 31.12.2016 Associate Professor Father Muller Medical College, Mangalore	01.01.2017 to 21.09.2017 Associate Professor Father Muller Medical College, Mangalore	01.01.2018 to 31.12.2018 Associate Professor Father Muller Medical College, Mangalore	01.01.2019 to 31.12.2019 Associate Professor Father Muller Medical College, Mangalore	01.01.2020 to 08.05.2020 Associate Professor Father Muller Medical College, Mangalore	8 1 st October 2020 to 30.09.2021 <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • CLD, - • Safety Measures In Anesthesia Machine, • Low Flow Anaesthesia • Difficult Airway Cart • Heparin Tranexemic Acid • CKD • COPD • Hyperthyroidism
Dr Karl Sa Ribeiro MBBS ,MD 56522	Associate Professor 01-10-2019	Regular	01.01.2016 to 31.12.2016	01.01.2017 to 21.09.2017	01.01.2018 to 31.12.2018	01.01.2019 to 31.12.2019	01.01.2020 to 08.05.2020	7 1 st October 2020 to 30.09.2021

			Assistant Professor Father Muller Medical College, Mangalore	Assistant Professor Father Muller Medical College, Mangalore	Assistant Professor Father Muller Medical College, Mangalore	Associate Professor Father Muller Medical College, Mangalore	Associate Professor Father Muller Medical College, Mangalore	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Difficult airway • DM • Mitral Stenoses Management Of Cannot Ventilate Cannot Intubate(Cvci) Situation • Metabolic Acidosis Metabolic alkalosis, • Burns, • Cleft Lip /Cleft Palate, • Twin Pregnancy
Dr Harshavardhan MBBS ,MD 55347	Associate professor, 01-04-2021	Regular	01.01.2016 to 31.12.2016 Assistant Professor K.S Hegde Medical Academy Mangalore Father Muller Medical College, Mangalore	01.01.2017 to 21.09.2017 Assistant Professor K.S Hegde Medical Academy Mangalore Father Muller Medical College, Mangalore	01.01.2018 to 31.12.2018 Assistant Professor K.S Hegde Medical Academy Mangalore Father Muller Medical College, Mangalore	01.01.2019 to 31.12.2019 Assistant Professor K.S Hegde Medical Academy Mangalore Father Muller Medical College, Mangalore	01.01.2020 to 08.05.2020 Assistant Professor K.S Hegde Medical Academy Mangalore Father Muller Medical College, Mangalore	6 1st October 2020 to 30.09.2021 <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Pa Catheterization TEE • Normal Pregnancy • Techniques / Special Devices For Failed Conventional Laryngoscopy And Intubation • Hypertensive

								Patient For Laparoscopic Surgery <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Trachestomy • CLD
Dr P.S. Balakrishna Achar MBBS ,MD 71732	Associate professor 01-04-2021	Regular	01.01.2016 to 31.12.2016 Assistant Professor K.S Hegde Medical Academy Mangalore Father Muller Medical College, Mangalore	01.01.2017 to 21.09.2017 Assistant Professor K.S Hegde Medical Academy Mangalore Father Muller Medical College, Mangalore	01.01.2018 to 31.12.2018 Assistant Professor K.S Hegde Medical Academy Mangalore Father Muller Medical College, Mangalore	01.01.2019 to 31.12.2019 Assistant Professor K.S Hegde Medical Academy Mangalore Father Muller Medical College, Mangalore	01.01.2020 to 08.05.2020 Assistant Professor K.S Hegde Medical Academy Mangalore Father Muller Medical College, Mangalore	6 1 st October 2020 to 30.09.2021 <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Hyperthyroidis m • Retrograde Intubation • Approach to Anticoagulated Patients • CLD • Incidental Surgery In Pregnancy • Cataract Surgery
Dr Hilda Shanthini MBBS ,MD 69962	Assistant professor 01-11-2015	Regular	01.01.2016 to 31.12.2016 Assistant Professor Father Muller Medical College, Mangalore	01.01.2017 to 21.09.2017 Assistant Professor Father Muller Medical College, Mangalore	01.01.2018 to 31.12.2018 Assistant Professor Father Muller Medical College, Mangalore	01.01.2019 to 31.12.2019 Assistant Professor Father Muller Medical College, Mangalore	01.01.2020 to 08.05.2020 Assistant Professor Father Muller Medical College, Mangalore	7 1 st October 2020 to 30.09.2021 <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Role of vasopressors and vasodilators in anaesthesia • patient positioning and potential injuries • ventilator

								<ul style="list-style-type: none"> association pneumonia • drug overdose poisoning and management • conventional laryngoscopy and tracheal intubation (adult & paediatric) • regulation of acid base balance • aortocaval compression
Dr Vishma K MBBS ,MD,DA,DNB 73739	Assistant Professor 01-07-2019	Regular	01.01.2016 to 31.12.2016 Senior Resident Father Muller Medical College, Mangalore	01.01.2017 to 21.09.2017 Senior Resident Father Muller Medical College, Mangalore	01.01.2018 to 31.12.2018 Senior Resident Father Muller Medical College, Mangalore	01.01.2019 to 31.12.2019 Assistant Professor Father Muller Medical College, Mangalore	01.01.2020 to 08.05.2020 Assistant Professor Father Muller Medical College, Mangalore	<p>10 1st October 2020 to 30.09.2021</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • TIVA • Burns • ot fire and hazards • percutaneous tracheostomy • icu scoring system • double lumen tube; one lung ventilation • respiratory acidosis • Respiratory alkalosis

								<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • medical gas supply systems • role of calcium & magnesium in anaesthesia
Dr Rithesh Dcunha MBBS ,MD 83131	Assistant Professor 01-07-2019	Regular	01.01.2016 to 31.12.2016 Senior Resident Father Muller Medical College, Mangalore	01.01.2017 to 21.09.2017 Senior Resident Father Muller Medical College, Mangalore	01.01.2018 to 31.12.2018 Senior Resident Father Muller Medical College, Mangalore	01.01.2019 to 31.12.2019 Asstant Professor Father Muller Medical College, Mangalore	01.01.2020 to 08.05.2020 Asstant Professor Father Muller Medical College, Mangalore	9 1st October 2020 to 30.09.2021 <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Direct arterial catheterization • CVP monitorin • malignant hyperthermia • twin pregnancy • spinal anesthesia • nutrition in critically ill, • difficult airway alogorithm • laerdal resuscitator, • bone cement tourniquet, • Respiratory acidosis Respiratory alkalosis
Dr Antony Eapen MBBS ,MD 82578	Senior Resident 01-07-2020	Regular	01.01.2016 to 31.12.2016 Senior Resident Father Muller Medical	01.01.2017 to 21.09.2017 Senior Resident Father Muller	01.01.2018 to 31.12.2018 Senior Resident Father Muller Medical	01.01.2019 to 31.12.2019 Senior Resident Father Muller	01.01.2020 to 08.05.2020 Senior Resident Father Muller Medical	6 1st October 2020 to 30.09.2021 <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Patient

			College, Mangalore	Medical College, Mangalore	College, Mangalore	Medical College, Mangalore	College, Mangalore	<p>controlled analgesia</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • anticholinergic drugs Neuro muscular reversal agents, • Circle System • Pedagogy Peep Rapid Sequence Intubation Sepsi Septic Shock SIRS • Anatomy Of Larynx • Fat Embolism
Dr Nichelle Saldanha MBBS,DA,DNB 2012061513	Senior resident 2012	Regular	01.01.2016 to 31.12.2016 Senior Resident Father Muller Medical College, Mangalore	01.01.2017 to 21.09.2017 Senior Resident Father Muller Medical College, Mangalore	01.01.2018 to 31.12.2018 Senior Resident Father Muller Medical College, Mangalore	01.01.2019 to 31.12.2019 Senior Resident Father Muller Medical College, Mangalore	01.01.2020 to 08.05.2020 Senior Resident Father Muller Medical College, Mangalore	<p>6 1st October 2020 to 30.09.2021</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Non depolarizing muscle Relaxants • inhalational agents • scavenging system in anesthesia • BIPAP SIMV- • Pa Catheter

								Central Venous Catheter • Breathing Circuits
Dr Ananth Somayaji MBBS ,MD,DNB 104859	Senior resident 17-10-2016	Regular	01.01.2016 to 31.12.2016 Senior Resident Father Muller Medical College, Mangalore	01.01.2017 to 21.09.2017 Senior Resident Father Muller Medical College, Mangalore	01.01.2018 to 31.12.2018 Senior Resident Father Muller Medical College, Mangalore	01.01.2019 to 31.12.2019 Senior Resident Father Muller Medical College, Mangalore	01.01.2020 to 08.05.2020 Senior Resident Father Muller Medical College, Mangalore	7 1 st October 2020 to 30.09.2021 • Muscle relaxants Succinyl Choline • initiation of mechanical ventilation choline, • anesthesia machine checklist • pa catheter • -central venous catheter • medical gas cylinders ; Pin index safety system • labor analgesia
Dr Gaurav Kumar MBBS ,MD 90801	Senior resident 17-10-2016	Regular	01.01.2016 to 31.12.2016 Senior Resident Father Muller Medical College, Mangalore	01.01.2017 to 21.09.2017 Senior Resident Father Muller Medical College, Mangalore	01.01.2018 to 31.12.2018 Senior Resident Father Muller Medical College, Mangalore	01.01.2019 to 31.12.2019 Senior Resident Father Muller Medical College, Mangalore	01.01.2020 to 08.05.2020 Senior Resident Father Muller Medical College, Mangalore	5 1 st October 2020 to 30.09.2021 • Basics Of ECG • Local Anesthesia,

								<p>Vaporizers – Physics</p> <p>EMO Boyle’s Bottle</p> <p>Goldman Vaporizer</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Hemodynamaic And Respiratory Monitoring During Mechanical Ventilation, • Humidifiers • Anesthesia For Modified Ect
Dr Prajna Pinto MBBS ,MD 85681	Senior resident 16 th july 2018	Regular	01.01.2016 to 31.12.2016 Junior Resident Father Muller Medical College, Mangalore	01.01.2017 to 21.09.2017 Junior Resident Father Muller Medical College, Mangalore	01.01.2018 to 31.12.2018 Senior Resident Father Muller Medical College, Mangalore	01.01.2019 to 31.12.2019 Senior Resident Father Muller Medical College, Mangalore	01.01.2020 to 08.05.2020 Senior Resident Father Muller Medical College, Mangalore	<p>7</p> <p>1st October 2020 to 30.09.2021</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Premedication • Local Anesthesia • vaporizers-OMV • tec vaporizers alladin • cassettes,improving oxygenation in ARDS • hospital acquired pneumonia • pressure

								regulator
								<ul style="list-style-type: none"> hypotensive anesthesia
Dr Shamana Shetty MBBS ,MD 100643	Senior resident 16 th july 2018	Regular	01.01.2016 to 31.12.2016 Junior Resident SDM College of Medical Sciences, Dharwad	01.01.2017 to 21.09.2017 Junior Resident Father Muller Medical College, Mangalore	01.01.2018 to 31.12.2018 Senior Resident Father Muller Medical College, Mangalore	01.01.2019 to 31.12.2019 Senior Resident Father Muller Medical College, Mangalore	01.01.2020 to 08.05.2020 Senior Resident Father Muller Medical College, Mangalore	5 1 st October 2020 to 30.09.2021 <ul style="list-style-type: none"> Opioids - gas laws and its application in anesthesia non invasive positive pressure ventilation supraglottic airway devices placental transfer of anesthetic drugs
Dr Priya Mitali MBBS ,MD,DNB 103248	Senior resident 15 th july 2019	Regular	01.01.2016 to 31.12.2016 Resident M.S. Ramaiah Medical College, Bangalore	01.01.2017 to 21.09.2017 Resident M.S. Ramaiah Medical College, Bangalore	01.01.2018 to 31.12.2018 Resident M.S. Ramaiah Medical College, Bangalore	01.01.2019 to 31.12.2019 Senior Resident M.S. Ramaiah Medical College, Bangalore	01.01.2020 to 08.05.2020 Senior Resident M.S. Ramaiah Medical College, Bangalore	5 1 st October 2020 to 30.09.2021 <ul style="list-style-type: none"> temperature regulation in children, newer modes of mechanical ventilation, heparin Tranexemic

								acid, <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • anaesthesia and hepatic function • burns
Dr Livia Saldanha MBBS ,MD 114648	Senior resident, 31-08-2020	Regular	01.01.2016 to 31.12.2016 Junior Resident Father Muller Medical College, Mangalore	01.01.2017 to 21.09.2017 Junior Resident Father Muller Medical College, Mangalore	01.01.2018 to 31.12.2018 Junior Resident Father Muller Medical College, Mangalore	01.01.2019 to 31.12.2019 Junior Resident Father Muller Medical College, Mangalore	01.01.2020 to 08.05.2020 Senior Resident Father Muller Medical College, Mangalore	4 1 st October 2020 to 30.09.2021 <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Co₂ absorbents • sedation in icu • breathing circuits • management of perioperative arrhythmia
Dr Seena Solomon MBBS ,MD 96011	Senior resident 16-07-2018	Regular	01.01.2016 to 31.12.2016 Junior Resident Father Muller Medical College, Mangalore	01.01.2017 to 21.09.2017 Junior Resident Father Muller Medical College, Mangalore	01.01.2018 to 31.12.2018 Senior Resident Father Muller Medical College, Mangalore	01.01.2019 to 31.12.2019 Senior Resident Father Muller Medical College, Mangalore	01.01.2020 to 08.05.2020 Senior Resident Father Muller Medical College, Mangalore	2 1 st October 2020 to 30.09.2021 <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Metabolic acidosis • Metabolic alkalosis • journal club
Dr poornashree m MBBS ,MD 117530	Senior resident 1 st sept 2021	Regular	01.01.2016 to 31.12.2016 Junior Resident AJIMS	01.01.2017 to 21.09.2017 Junior Resident AJIMS	01.01.2018 to 31.12.2018 Junior Resident AJIMS	01.01.2019 to 31.12.2019 Junior Resident AJIMS	01.01.2020 to 08.05.2020 Senior Resident Father Muller Medical College, Mangalore	2 1 st October 2020 to 30.09.2021 <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Journal club • difficult airway

Dr Shibhani Bc MBBS ,MD 119146	Senior resident 6 th sept 2021	Regular	01.01.2020 to 08.05.2020 Junior Resident M.P SHAH MEDICAL COLLEGE JAMNAGAR	01.01.2017 to 21.09.2017 Junior Resident M.P SHAH MEDICAL COLLEGE JAMNAGAR	01.01.2018 to 31.12.2018 Junior Resident M.P SHAH MEDICAL COLLEGE JAMNAGAR	01.01.2019 to 31.12.2019 Junior Resident M.P SHAH MEDICAL COLLEGE JAMNAGAR	01.01.2020 to 08.05.2020 Senior Resident Father Muller Medical College, Mangalore	2 1 st October 2020 to 30.09.2021 • Seminar- malignant • Hyperthermia
Dr Saumya Jain MBBS ,MD 18949	Senior resident 16 th sept 2021	Regular	01.01.2020 to 08.05.2020 Junior Resident ABVIMS,Dr RML HOSPITAL,DELHI	01.01.2017 to 21.09.2017 Junior Resident ABVIMS,Dr RML HOSPITAL,DELHI	01.01.2018 to 31.12.2018 Junior Resident ABVIMS,Dr RML HOSPITAL,DELHI	01.01.2019 to 31.12.2019 Junior Resident ABVIMS,Dr RML HOSPITAL,DELHI	01.01.2020 to 08.05.2020 Senior Resident Father Muller Medical College, Mangalore	1 1 st October 2020 to 30.09.2021 • Seminar- laryngoscopes

DEPARTMENT OF PSYCHIATRY

Department	Name of the faculty Qualification IMR Number	Current Designation & Date of promotion	Nature of employment Regular/ Permanent or contract/outsourced	Details of Service in the Last 5 years					Number of lectures taken/year Topics covered
				1	2	3	4	5	
Psychiatry	Dr. Supriya Hegde Aroor MBBS, MD KMC No: 62049	Professor 03.07.2014	Regular	01.01.2016 to 31.12.2016 Professor Father Muller Medical College, Mangalore	01.01.2017 to 21.12.2017 Professor Father Muller Medical College, Mangalore	01.01.2018 to 31.12.2018 Professor Father Muller Medical College, Mangalore	01.01.2019 to 31.12.2019 Professor Father Muller Medical College, Mangalore	01.01.2020 to 08.05.2020 Professor Father Muller Medical College, Mangalore	1 st October 2020 to 30.09.2021 PG-145 UG-9 (Psychiatry & Psychology)
	Dr. Safeekh A.T. MBBS, DPM, DNB KMC No: 38659	Professor 16.12.2012	Regular	Professor Father Muller Medical College, Mangalore 01.10.20216 Professor& HOD Father Muller Medical College, Mangalore	Professor& HOD Father Muller Medical College, Mangalore	Professor& HOD Father Muller Medical College, Mangalore	Professor& HOD Father Muller Medical College, Mangalore	Professor& HOD Father Muller Medical College, Mangalore	PG-129 UG-6 (Psychiatry & Psychology)
	Dr. Aruna Yadiyal MBBS, MD KMC No: 65846	Professor 01.03.2018	Regular	Associate Professor Father Muller Medical College, Mangalore	Associate Professor Father Muller Medical College, Mangalore	Associate Professor Father Muller Medical College, Mangalore 01.03.20218 Professor Father Muller Medical College, Mangalore	Professor Father Muller Medical College, Mangalore	Professor Father Muller Medical College, Mangalore	PG-100 UG-9 (Psychiatry & Psychology)

Dr. Siddharth Shetty A MBBS, MD KMC No: 64661	Associate Professor 01.04.2017	Regular	Assistant professor Father Muller Medical College, Mangalore	Professor Father Muller Medical College, Mangalore 01.04.2017 Associate Professor Father Muller Medical College, Mangalore	Associate Professor Father Muller Medical College, Mangalore	Associate Professor Father Muller Medical College, Mangalore	Associate Professor Father Muller Medical College, Mangalore	PG-78 UG-9 (Psychiatry & Psychology)
Dr. Chandini MBBS, MD KMC No: 84358	Assistant Professor 01.01.2016	Regular	Assistant Professor Father Muller Medical College, Mangalore	Assistant Professor Father Muller Medical College, Mangalore	Assistant Professor Father Muller Medical College, Mangalore	Assistant Professor Father Muller Medical College, Mangalore	Assistant Professor Father Muller Medical College, Mangalore	PG-129 UG-9 (Psychiatry & Psychology)
Dr. Pavithra P Rao MBBS, MD KMC No: 83355	Assistant Professor 16.06.2017	Regular	Senior Resident Father Muller Medical College, Mangalore	Senior Resident Father Muller Medical College, Mangalore 16.06.2017 Assistant Professor Father Muller Medical College, Mangalore	Assistant Professor Father Muller Medical College, Mangalore	Assistant Professor Father Muller Medical College, Mangalore	Assistant Professor Father Muller Medical College, Mangalore	PG-152 UG-9 (Psychiatry & Psychology)
Dr. Smitha Lamiya Rasquinha MBBS, MD, PRCpsych KMC No: 96111	Assistant Professor 01.03.2020	Regular	Senior Resident Kasturba Medical College, Mangalore	Senior Resident Kasturba Medical College, Mangalore 03.11.2017 Senior Resident Father Muller Medical College, Mangalore	Senior Resident Father Muller Medical College, Mangalore	Senior Resident Father Muller Medical College, Mangalore	Senior Resident Father Muller Medical College, Mangalore 01.03.2020 Assistant Professor Father Muller Medical College, Mangalore	PG-66 UG-6 (Psychiatry & Psychology)

Dr. Avinash Joe MBBS, MD, DNB KMC No: 93922	Senior Resident 16.07.2018	Regular	Junior Resident Father Muller Medical College, Mangalore	Junior Resident Father Muller Medical College, Mangalore	16.07.2018 Senior Resident Father Muller Medical College, Mangalore	Senior Resident Father Muller Medical College, Mangalore	Senior Resident Father Muller Medical College, Mangalore	PG-162 UG-9 (Psychiatry & Psychology)
Dr. Sharol Lionel Fernandes MBBS, MD KMC No: 99032	Senior Resident 17.07.2018	Regular	Junior Resident Father Muller Medical College, Mangalore	Junior Resident Father Muller Medical College, Mangalore	17.07.2018 Senior Resident Father Muller Medical College, Mangalore	Senior Resident Father Muller Medical College, Mangalore	Senior Resident Father Muller Medical College, Mangalore	PG-146 UG-9 (Psychiatry & Psychology)
Dr. Galina Lisa Dsouza MBBS, MD KMC No: 115091	Senior Resident 01.03.2021	Regular	NA	Junior Resident Father Muller Medical College, Mangalore	Junior Resident Father Muller Medical College, Mangalore	Junior Resident Father Muller Medical College, Mangalore	01.03.2021 Senior Resident Father Muller Medical College, Mangalore	PG-84 UG-9 (Psychiatry & Psychology)
Dr. Avinash Shekhar MBBS, DPM, DNB, PDF KMC No: 98075	Senior Resident 01.04.2021	Regular	Junior Resident NIMHANS, Bangalore	Junior Resident Masina Hospital New Delhi	Junior Resident Masina Hospital New Delhi	Senior Resident NIMHANS, Bangalore	01.04.2021 Senior Resident Father Muller Medical College, Mangalore	PG-93 UG-9 (Psychiatry & Psychology)
Dr. Rahul Rao M MBBS, MD, DNB, KMC No: 98075	Senior Resident 03.05.2021	Regular	M.S. Ramiah Medical College, Bangalore	M.S. Ramiah Medical College, Bangalore	M.S. Ramiah Medical College, Bangalore	Senior Resident Srinivas Institute of Medical Sciences & research Centre, Mangalore	Senior Resident Srinivas Medical College, Mangalore 03.05.2021 Senior Resident Father Muller Medical College, Mangalore	PG-73 UG-9 (Psychiatry & Psychology)

DEPARTMENT OF DERMATOLOGY

Department	Name of the faculty Qualification IMR Number	Current designation and date of promotion	Nature of employment Regular / Permanent or contract / outsourced	Details of service in the last 5 years					Number of lectures taken / year Topics covered
				1	2	3	4	5	
Dermatology	Dr. Jacintha Martis Karnataka Medical Council Reg. No 35477	Professor & HOD 01.04.2011	Regular	01.01.2016 To 31.12.2016 Professor FMMC Mangalore	01.01.2017 To 31.12.2017 Professor FMMC Mangalore	01.01.2018 To 31.12.2018 Professor FMMC Mangalore	01.01.2019 To 31.12.2019 Professor FMMC Mangalore	01.01.2020 To 31.12.2020 Professor FMMC Mangalore Promotion as HOD on 16.07.2020	PG : 165 UG Clinics : 10 Theory : 8 Topic : Dermatology, Venereology and Leprosy
Dermatology	Dr. Ramesh Bhat M Karnataka Medical Council Reg. No 26364	Professor 01.08.2002	Regular	01.01.2016 To 31.12.2016 Professor FMMC Mangalore HOD till 15.07.2016	01.01.2017 To 31.12.2017 Professor FMMC Mangalore	01.01.2018 To 31.12.2018 Professor FMMC Mangalore	01.01.2019 To 31.12.2019 Professor FMMC Mangalore	01.01.2020 To 31.12.2020 Professor FMMC Mangalore Unit Head 16.07.2020 Vice Dean 01.10.2020	PG : 162 UG Clinics 13 Theory –11 Topic : Dermatology, Venereology and Leprosy
Dermatology	Dr. Sukumar D Karnataka Medical Council Reg. No	Professor 01.12.2008	Regular	01.01.2016 To 15.07.2016	01.01.2017 To 31.12.2017	01.01.2018 To 31.12.2018	01.01.2019 To 31.12.2019	01.01.2020 To 15.07.2020	PG -188 UG Clinic : 10

	35432			Professor FMMC Mangalore 16.07.2016 To 31.12.2016 Professor & HOD FMMC Mangalore	Professor & HOD FMMC Mangalore	Professor & HOD FMMC Mangalore	Professor & HOD FMMC Mangalore	Professor & HOD FMMC Mangalore 16.07.2020 To 31.12.2020 Professor FMMC Mangalore	Theory : 8 Topic : Dermatology, Venereology and Leprosy
Dermatology	Dr. Michelle Serene Fernandes Karnataka Medical Council Reg. No 73613	Associate Professor 01.01.2021	Regular	01.01.2016 To 31.12.2016 Assistant Professor FMMC Mangalore	01.01.2017 To 31.12.2017 Assistant Professor FMMC Mangalore	01.01.2018 To 31.12.2018 Assistant Professor FMMC Mangalore	01.01.2019 To 31.12.2019 Assistant Professor FMMC Mangalore	01.01.2020 To 31.12.2020 Assistant Professor FMMC Mangalore	PG – 168 UG Clinics : 15 Theory : 12 Seminar : 1 Topic : Dermatology, Venereology and Leprosy
Dermatology	Dr. Rochelle Monteiro Karnataka Medical Council Reg. No 73294	Associate Professor 01.01.2021	Regular	01.01.2016 To 31.12.2016 Assistant Professor FMMC Mangalore	01.01.2017 To 31.12.2017 Assistant Professor FMMC Mangalore	01.01.2018 To 31.12.2018 Assistant Professor FMMC Mangalore	01.01.2019 To 31.12.2019 Assistant Professor FMMC Mangalore	01.01.2020 To 31.12.2020 Assistant Professor FMMC Mangalore	PG - 188 UG Clinics : 12 Theory : 9 Seminar : 1 Topic : Dermatology, Venereology and Leprosy
Dermatology	Dr. Jyothi Jayaraman	Assistant Professor	Regular	01.01.2016 To 31.12.2016	01.01.2017 To 31.12.2017	01.01.2018 To 31.12.2018	01.01.2019 To 31.12.2019	01.01.2020 To 31.12.2020	PG 176 UG Clinics :11

	Karnataka Medical Council Reg. No 68282	01.01.2021		Senior Resident FMMC Mangalore	Senior Resident FMMC Mangalore	Senior Resident FMMC Mangalore	Senior Resident FMMC Mangalore	Senior Resident FMMC Mangalore	Theory : 9 Topic : Dermatology, Venereology and Leprosy
Dermatology	Dr. Myfanwy Joanne D Souza Karnataka Medical Council Reg. No 106555	Senior Resident	Regular	-	-	-	29.03.2019 To 31.12.2019 Senior Resident FMMC Mangalore	29.03.2020 To 31.12.2020 Senior Resident FMMC Mangalore	PG - 144 UG Clinics- 7 Theory – 7 Seminar – 1 Topic : Dermatology, Venereology and Leprosy
Dermatology	Dr. Aryambika Krishnan Karnataka Medical Council Reg. No 109858	Senior Resident	Regular					03.11.2020 To 31.12.2020 Senior Resident FMMC Mangalore	PG – 146 UG Clinics- 8 Theory – 7 Seminar – 1 Topic : Dermatology, Venereology and Leprosy
Dermatology	Dr. Romitha Myra D Souza Karnataka Medical Council Reg. No 124813	Resident						02.11.2020 To 31.12.2020 Resident Father Muller Hospital, Thumbay	

DEPARTMENT OF RADIO DIAGNOSIS

Department	Name of the faculty	Current Designation & Date of promotion	Nature of employment Regular/ Permanent or contract/outsourced	Details of Service in the Last 5 years					Number of lectures taken/year Topics covered
				1	2	3	4	5	
Radio-Diagnosis	Dr. Ram Shenoy Basti., MBBS, MD, PDCC KMC Reg: 73206	Professor and HOD 01.02.2018	Regular	01.01.2016 to 31.12.2016 Associate Professor Father Muller Medical College, Mangalore	01.01.2017 to 21.09.2017 Associate Professor Father Muller Medical College, Mangalore	01.01.2018 to 31.12.2018 Professor Father Muller Medical College, Mangalore	01.01.2019 to 31.12.2019 Professor Father Muller Medical College, Mangalore	01.01.2020 to 08.05.2020 Professor Father Muller Medical College, Mangalore	(1 st October 2020 to 30.09.2021) 2 Topics: - Imaging procedures and patient preparation for common Imaging Procedures
	Dr. H.B Suresh, MBBS, MD, DMRD KMC Reg: 24894	Professor 01.08.2000	Regular	01.01.2016 to 31.12.2016 Professor Father Muller Medical College, Mangalore	01.01.2017 to 21.09.2017 Professor Father Muller Medical College, Mangalore	01.01.2018 to 31.12.2018 Professor Father Muller Medical College, Mangalore	01.01.2019 to 31.12.2019 Professor Father Muller Medical College, Mangalore	01.01.2020 to 08.05.2020 Professor Father Muller Medical College, Mangalore	4 Topics: - Introduction to Radio-Diagnosis and Radiological equipments in current era.
	Dr. Krishna Kiran S, MBBS, MD, DNB, FRCR KMC Reg:KRL2012	Professor 01.01.2019	Regular	01.01.2016 to 31.12.2016	01.01.2017 to 21.09.2017	01.01.2018 to 31.12.2018 Associate Professor	01.01.2019 to 31.12.2019 Professor	01.01.2020 to 08.05.2020 Professor	6 Topic: - Introduction to Radio-Diagnosis

0000612 KTK					Father Muller Medical College, Mangalore	Father Muller Medical College, Mangalore	Father Muller Medical College, Mangalore	and Radiological equipments in current era.
Dr. Anto J Richie MBBS, MD, DNB, EDiR KMC Reg: 84542	Professor 01.01.2021	Regular	01.01.2016 to 31.12.2016 Associate Professor Father Muller Medical College, Mangalore	01.01.2017 to 21.09.2017 Associate Professor Father Muller Medical College, Mangalore	01.01.2018 to 31.12.2018 Associate Professor Father Muller Medical College, Mangalore	01.01.2019 to 31.12.2019 Associate Professor Father Muller Medical College, Mangalore	01.01.2020 to 08.05.2020 Associate Professor Father Muller Medical College, Mangalore	2 Topic: - Role of emergency Radiology
Dr. Berton Craig Monteiro MBBS, MD, PDCC KMC Reg: 96002	Assistant Professor 01.01.2018	Regular	01.01.2016 to 31.12.2016 Senior Resident Father Muller Medical College, Mangalore	01.01.2017 to 21.09.2017 Senior Resident Father Muller Medical College, Mangalore	01.01.2018 to 31.12.2018 Assistant Professor Father Muller Medical College, Mangalore	01.01.2019 to 31.12.2019 Assistant Professor Father Muller Medical College, Mangalore	01.01.2020 to 08.05.2020 Assistant Professor Father Muller Medical College, Mangalore	3 Topics: - PCPNDT, Effects of radiation in pregnancy
Dr. Mahesh MBBS, MD, DNB, EDiR, FAGE, MNAMS KMC Reg: 96196	Assistant Professor 01.03.2020	Regular	01.01.2016 to 31.12.2016 Senior Resident Father Muller Medical College, Mangalore	01.01.2017 to 21.09.2017 Senior Resident Father Muller Medical College, Mangalore	01.01.2018 to 31.12.2018 Senior Resident Father Muller Medical College, Mangalore	01.01.2019 to 31.12.2019 Senior Resident Father Muller Medical College, Mangalore	01.01.2020 to 08.05.2020 Assistant Professor Father Muller Medical College, Mangalore	4 Topic: - PCPNDT, Effects of radiation in pregnancy
Dr. Lenon Jason D Souza MBBS, MD, FVIR, MNAMS	Assistant Professor 01.04.2021	Regular	01.01.2016 to 31.12.2016 Registrar Seth G.S. Medical	01.01.2017 to 21.09.2017 Registrar Seth G.S. Medical	01.01.2018 to 31.12.2018	01.01.2019 to 31.12.2019 Senior Resident	01.01.2020 to 08.05.2020 Senior Resident	6 Topic: - Role of Interventional

KMC Reg: 97016			College, Mumbai	College, Mumbai		Father Muller Medical College, Mangalore	Father Muller Medical College, Mangalore	Radiology in common clinical conditions
Dr. Anston Vernon Braggs MBBS, MD, DNB, EDiR, DICR KMC Reg: 105187	Assistant Professor 01.11.2021	Regular	01.01.2016 to 31.12.2016	01.01.2017 to 21.09.2017	01.01.2018 to 31.12.2018 Senior Resident	01.01.2019 to 31.12.2019 Senior Resident	01.01.2020 to 08.05.2020 Senior Resident	4 Topic: - Role of emergency Radiology
Dr. Rithi Melissa D Silva MBBS, MD, DNB KMC Reg. No: 114224	Senior Resident	Regular	01.01.2016 to 31.12.2016	01.01.2017 to 21.09.2017	01.01.2018 to 31.12.2018	01.01.2019 to 31.12.2019	01.01.2020 to 08.05.2020 Senior Resident	4 Topic: - Interaction of radiation and radiation protection
Dr. Supreetha Hegde testing MBBS, MD KMC reg. No: 109370	Senior Resident	Regular	01.01.2016 to 31.12.2016	01.01.2017 to 21.09.2017	01.01.2018 to 31.12.2018	01.01.2019 to 31.12.2019 Senior Resident Curzon Medical College & Research Institute, Bangalore	01.01.2020 to 08.05.2020 Senior Resident Bowring and Lady Curzon Medical College & Research Institute, Bangalore	4 Topic: - Imaging procedures and patient preparation for common Imaging Procedures
Dr. Tanushree R Kamath MBBS, MD, DNB KMC Reg: 114091	Senior Resident	Regular	01.01.2016 to 31.12.2016	01.01.2017 to 21.09.2017	01.01.2018 to 31.12.2018	01.01.2019 to 31.12.2019	01.01.2020 to 08.05.2020 Gulbarga Institute of Medical Sciences, Gulbarga	0
Dr. Peter Joshua MBBS, DMRD	Senior Resident	Regular	01.01.2016 to 31.12.2016	01.01.2017 to 21.09.2017	01.01.2018 to 31.12.2018	01.01.2019 to 31.12.2019	01.01.2020 to 08.05.2020	0

	KMC Reg. No: 84284			Senior Resident Father Muller Medical College, Mangalore	Senior Resident Father Muller Medical College, Mangalore	Senior Resident Father Muller Medical College, Mangalore	Senior Resident Father Muller Medical College, Mangalore	Senior Resident Father Muller Medical College, Mangalore	
--	-----------------------	--	--	--	---	--	---	--	--

DEPARMTENT OF RADIOTHERAPY

Department	Name of the faculty Qualification IMR Number	Current Designation & Date of promotion	Nature of employment Regular/ Permanent or contract/outsourced	Details of Service in the Last 5 years					Number of lectures taken/year Topics covered
				1	2	3	4	5	
Radiation Oncology	Dr. Donald J Fernandes MBBS, MD KMC No: 66922	Professor 24.06.1996	Regular	01.01.2016 to 31.12.2016 Professor Kasturba Medical College, Manipal	01.01.2017 to 31.12.2017 Professor Kasturba Medical College, Manipal	01.01.2018 to 31.12.2018 Professor Kasturba Medical College, Manipal	01.01.2019 to 29.06.2019 Professor Kasturba Medical College, Manipal 01.07.2019 Professor Father Muller Medical College, Mangalore	01.01.2020 to 31.12.2020 Professor Father Muller Medical College, Mangalore	1 st October 2020 to 30.09.2021 1 Tumor markers 2 Oncogenes and proto oncogenes 3 Structure of matter 4 Proton Therapy 5 Enumerate, describe and discuss classification and staging of Cancer 6 Describe and discuss radiotherapy for benign disease 7 management of NPC 8 Follicular Lymphoma 9 Hypofractionation in Br rt 10 Pitutary Adenoma

									11 Medulloblastoma 12 Oropharynx 13 Carcinoma parotid
Dr. M S Vidyasagar	Professor	Regular	01.01.2016 to 31.12.2016 Professor Father Muller Medical College, Mangalore	01.01.2017 to 31.12.2017 Professor Father Muller Medical College, Mangalore	01.01.2018 to 31.12.2018 Professor Father Muller Medical College, Mangalore	01.01.2019 to 29.06.2019 Professor Father Muller Medical College, Mangalore	01.01.2020 to 31.12.2020 Professor Father Muller Medical College, Mangalore		1 Craniopharyngioma
Dr. Sandesh Rao B	Assistant Professor	Regular	01.01.2016 to 31.12.2016 Senior Resident Father Muller Medical College, Mangalore	01.01.2017 to 30.11.2017 Senior Resident Father Muller Medical College, Mangalore 01.12.2017 to 31.12.2017 Assistant Professor Father Muller Medical College, Mangalore	01.01.2018 to 31.12.2018 Assistant Professor Professor Father Muller Medical College, Mangalore	01.01.2019 to 31.12.2019 Assistant Professor Father Muller Medical College, Mangalore	01.01.2020 to 31.12.2020 Assistant Professor Father Muller Medical College, Mangalore		1 Management of carcinoma oral cavity 2 Treatment of carcinoma larynx 3 Anatomy, epidemiology, Natural history, surgical management in carcinoma lung 4 DNA repair mechanism 5 Time, dose, fractionation 6 Time dose fractionation HPV infection and vaccination , Primalignant condition in carcinoma cervix 7 Brachytherapy 8 Describe and discuss radiation protection and personnel monitoring during radiation treatment 9 Describe and discuss Brachytherapy machine 10 Management of GBM

								11 Management of Early Breast cancer 12 Management of Anterior 2/3 rd Tongue SCC 13 Stage I NSCLC Rx 14 Early br ca stgallenrecommd 2021 15 Meningioma 16 Orbital Tumors 17 Carcinoma Nasopharynx 18 Carcinoma Paranasal Sinus
Dr. Sharaschandra Shankar	Assistant Professor	Regular	01.01.2016 to 31.12.2016 Senior Resident Father Muller Medical College, Mangalore	01.01.2017 to 31.12.2017 Senior Resident Father Muller Medical College, Mangalore	01.01.2018 to 31.12.2018 Senior Resident Father Muller Medical College, Mangalore	01.01.2019 to 30.06.2019 Senior Resident Father Muller Medical College, Mangalore 01.07.2019 to 31.12.2019 Assistant Professor Father Muller Medical College, Mangalore	01.01.2020 to 31.12.2020 Assistant Professor Father Muller Medical College, Mangalore	1 Oral Cavity-anatomy, epidemiology, diagnostic workup staging 2 Treatment of oropharynx, hypopharynx 3 Medulloblastoma 4 Biological basis of radiation therapy 5 Rhabdomyosarcoma 6 Interaction of photon with ionizing radiation 7 RT techniques in carcinoma cervix 8 Describe and discuss definition of radiation, mechanism of action of radiation, types of radiation 9 management of NSCLC 10 Primary CNS

									Lymphoma 11 muscle invasive bladder ca 12 Vestibular Tumors 13 Carcinoma Oral Cavity 14 Carcinoma post cricoids 15 Cup /unknown primary HNC
Dr. Sheeba Santhmayer	Senior Resident	Regular				01.08.2019 to 31.12.2019 Senior Resident Father Muller Medical College, Mangalore	01.01.2020 to 31.12.2020 Senior Resident Father Muller Medical College, Mangalore	1Anatomy of Larynx 2 Management ofmedulloblastoma 3Chemoradiation in carcinoma lung 4 Beam modifying devices 5 Nuclear transformation 6 Palliation of bone metastasis and spinal cord compression 7 Describe and discuss cell cycle and cell survival curve, principles ofRadiobiology 8 Management of Rectal cancer 9 Respiratory motion management 10 Role of EBRT in Ca Pancreas 11Rx Of Brain Metastases 12 Carcinoma larynx	

DEPARTMENT OF DENTAL

Department	Name of the faculty Qualification IMR Number	Current Designation & Date of promotion	Nature of employment Regular/ Permanent or contract/outsourced	Details of Service in the Last 5 years					Number of lectures taken/year Topics covered
				1	2	3	4	5	
Dental	DR NAVEEN RAO B.D.S,M.D.S 3651-A	HOD,PROFESSOR 08-06-2016	Regular	08.06.2016 TO 31.12.2016- HOD,PROFESSOR	01.01.2017 to 31.12.2017- HOD,PROFESSOR	01.01.2018 to 31.12.2018- HOD,PROFESSOR	01.01.2019 to 31.12.2019- HOD,PROFESSOR	01.01.2020 to 31.12.2020- HOD,PROFESSOR	Malocclusion Oral Cancer
	DR NANDITHA HEGDE B.D.S,M.D.S 22,018-A	ASSOCIATE PROFESSOR 01-03-2017	Regular	01.01.2016 to 31.12.2016- ASST.PROFESSOR	01.01.2017 to 31.02.2017- ASST.PROFESSOR 01-03-2017- 31.12.2017-ASSOC. PROFESSOR	01.01.2018 to 31.12.2018- ASSOC. PROFESSOR	01.01.2019 to 31.12.2019- ASSOC. PROFESSOR	01.01.2020 to 31.12.2020- ASSOC. PROFESSOR	Dental Caries
	DR JOYCE MENDONSA B.D.S,M.D.S 30792-A	ASSISTANT PROFESSOR 1-04-2021	Regular					01-04-2021- till date- ASST.PROFESSOR	Periodontal disease Edentulous state
	DR JYOTHI MENEZES B.D.S 9650-A	SR.RESIDENT 27-03-2006	Regular	01.01.2016 TO 31.12.2016- SR.RESIDENT	01.01.2017 to 31.12.2017- SR.RESIDENT	01.01.2018 to 31.12.2018- SR.RESIDENT	01.01.2019 to 31.12.2019- SR.RESIDENT	01.01.2020 to 31.12.2020- SR.RESIDENT	-
	DR SOWMYA S SHETTY B.D.S 8256-A	SR.RESIDENT 10-04-2008	Regular	01.01.2016 TO 31.12.2016- SR.RESIDENT	01.01.2017 to 31.12.2017- SR.RESIDENT	01.01.2018 to 31.12.2018- SR.RESIDENT	01.01.2019 to 31.12.2019- SR.RESIDENT	01.01.2020 to 31.12.2020- SR.RESIDENT	-

DEPARTMENT OF UROLOGY

Department	Name of the faculty Qualification IMR Number	Current Designation & Date of promotion	Nature of employment Regular/ Permanent or contract/outsourced	Details of Service in the Last 5 years					Number of lectures taken/year Topics covered
				1	2	3	4	5	
Urology	Dr. Manjunath Shetty MBBS, MS, DNB Urology KMC No: 26291	Professor 01/06/2019	Regular	01.09.2015 to Till Date (i.e 18/12/2021) Professor Father Muller Medical College, Mangalore	01.09.2015 to Till Date (i.e 18/12/2021) Professor Father Muller Medical College, Mangalore	01.09.2015 to Till Date (i.e 18/12/2021) Professor Father Muller Medical College, Mangalore	01.09.2015 to Till Date (i.e 18/12/2021) Professor Father Muller Medical College, Mangalore 01.06.2019 Professor and HOD Father Muller Medical College, Mangalore	01.06.2019 to Till date (18.12.2021) Professor and HOD Father Muller Medical College, Mangalore	PG (Uro): 108 UG/PG: 12
	Dr. B M Zeeshan Hameed MBBS, MS, MCh Urology KMC No: 79166	Professor 16/04/2021	Regular	18.08.2015 to 28.02.2018 Assistant Professor Kasturba Medical College, Manipal	18.08.2015 to 28.02.2018 Assistant Professor Kasturba Medical College, Manipal	18.08.2015 to 28.02.2018 Assistant Professor Kasturba Medical College, Manipal 01.03.2018 to 14.04.2021 Associate Professor	01.03.2018 to 14.04.2021 Associate Professor Kasturba Medical College, Manipal	01.03.2018 to 14.04.2021 Associate Professor Kasturba Medical College, Manipal 16.04.2021 to till date (i.e 18/12/2021) Professor	PG(Uro): 24

					Kasturba Medical College , Manipal		Father Muller Medical College, Mangalore	
Dr. Prashanth Adiga MBBS, MS, MCh Urology KMC No:71497	Associate Professor 01.03.2020	Regular	01.09.2016 to 29.02.2020 Assistant Professor Father Muller Medical College, Mangalore	01.09.2016 to 29.02.2020 Assistant Professor Father Muller Medical College, Mangalore	01.09.2016 to 29.02.2020 Assistant Professor Father Muller Medical College, Mangalore	01.09.2016 to 29.02.2020 Assistant Professor Father Muller Medical College, Mangalore	01.09.2020 to 29.02.2020 Assistant Professor Father Muller Medical College, Mangalore 01.03.2020 to Till date (i.e 18/12/2021) Associate Professor Father Muller Medical College, Mangalore	PG (Uro): 110 UG/PG: 4
Dr.Nandakishore B MBBS, MS , MCh Urology KMC No: 71413	Assistant Professor 01.08.2016	Regular	01.08.2013 to 31.07.2016 Resident Vijyanagar Institute of Medical Science , Bellary 01.08.2016 to till date (i.e 18.12.2021) Assistant Professor Father Muller Medical	01.08.2016 to till date (i.e 18.12.2021) Assistant Professor Father Muller Medical College, Mangalore	01.08.2016 to till date (i.e 18.12.2021) Assistant Professor Father Muller Medical College, Mangalore	01.08.2016 to till date (i.e 18.12.2021) Assistant Professor Father Muller Medical College, Mangalore	01.08.2016 to till date (i.e 18.12.2021) Assistant Professor Father Muller Medical College, Mangalore	PG (Uro): 118 UG/PG:9

			College, Mangalore					
Dr.Kishan Raj K MBBS, MS, DNB Urology KMC No:87775	Assistant Professor 03.04.2021	Regular	04.03.2015 to 03.03.2018 Resident Sri Sathya Sai Institute of Higher Medical Sciences, Prashanthigram	04.03.2015 to 03.03.2018 Resident Sri Sathya Sai Institute of Higher Medical Sciences, Prashanthigram	04.03.2015 to 03.03.2018 Resident Sri Sathya Sai Institute of Higher Medical Sciences, Prashanthigram 29.06.2018 to 17.10.2018 Resident Sri Sathya Sai Institute of Higher Medical Sciences, Prashanthigram	20.05.2019 to 11.09.2019 Resident Lokamanya Tilak Municipal General Hospital, Mumbai 12.09.2019 to 30.11.2019 Assistant Professor Lokamanya Tilak Municipal General Hospital, Mumbai	03.04.2021 to till date (i.e 18.12.2021) Assistant Professor Father Muller Medical College, Mangalore	PG (Uro): 30 UG/PG:8
Dr. Suyog Shetty MBBS,MS, MCh Urology KMC No: 77836	Assistant Professor 04.05.2021	Regular	21.08.2015 to 24.08.2018 Senior Resident Govt Medical College, Kottayam	21.08.2015 to 24.08.2018 Senior Resident Govt Medical College, Kottayam	21.08.2015 to 24.08.2018 Senior Resident Govt Medical College, Kottayam 25.08.2018 to 24.08.2019 Assistant Professor	25.08.2018 to 24.08.2019 Assistant Professor Govt Medical College, Kottayam 23.10.2019 to 30.04.2021	23.10.2019 to 30.04.2021 Assistant Professor Kasturba Medical College, Manipal 04.05.2021 to till date (i.e 18.12.2021)	PG (Uro): 24 UG:

						Govt Medical College, Kottayam	Assistant Professor Kasturba Medical College, Manipal	Assistant Professor Father Muller Medical College, Mangalore	
--	--	--	--	--	--	-----------------------------------	---	--	--

DEPARTMENT OF NEPHROLOGY

Department	Name of the Faculty Qualification IMR Number	Current Designation & Date of Promotion	Nature of Employment Regular/ Permanent or contract/Outsourc ed	Details of service in the Last 5 years					Number of Lectures taken Topics covered
				2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	
Nephrology	Dr. Manjunath J MBBS, MD, DM KMC:68323	Profesor & HOD 01.09.2018	Permanent	Associate Professor 01.01.2016 to 31.12.2016 Father Muller Medical College, Mangalore	Associate Professor 01.01.2017 to 31.12.2017 Father Muller Medical College, Mangalore	Associate Professor 01.01.2018 to 31.08.2018 Father Muller Medical College, Mangalore Professor 01.09.2018 to 31.12.20218 Father Muller Medical College, Mangalore	Professor 01.12.2019 to 31.12.2019 Father Muller Medical College, Mangalore	Professor 01.01.2020 to 31.12.2020 Father Muller Medical College, Mangalore	6 Nephrology related topics

Nephrology	Dr. Amith Leon Vijay Dsouza MBBS, MD, DM KMC:65547	Associate Professor 1.10.2019	Permanent	Senior Resident 01.01.2016 to 31.07.2016 S.M.S. Medical College, Jaipur Assistant Professor 01.09.2016 to 31.12.2016 Father Muller Medical College, Mangalore	Assistant Professor 01.01.2017 to 31.12.2017 Father Muller Medical College, Mangalore	Assistant Professor 01.01.2018 to 31.12.2018 Father Muller Medical College, Mangalore	Assistant Professor 01.01.2019 to 30.09.2019 Father Muller Medical College, Mangalore Associate Professor 01.10.2019 to 31.12.2019 Father Muller Medical College, Mangalore	Associate Professor 01.01.2020 to 31.12.2020 Father Muller Medical College, Mangalore	10 Nephrology related topics
Nephrology	Dr. Ashwin S. P. MBBS, MD, DM KMC: 90383	Assistant Professor	Probation	Senior Resident 01.06.2016 to 31.12.2016 St. John's Medical College, Bangalore	Senior Resident 02.02.2017 to 31.12.2017 St. John's Medical College, Bangalore	Senior Resident 01.01.2018 to 01.03.2018 St. John's Medical College, Bangalore Registrar 01.09.2018 to 31.12.2018 KMC, Manipal	Senior Resident 01.01.2019 to 31.12.2019 KMC, Manipal	Senior Resident 01.01.2020 to 31.12.2020 KMC, Manipal	

DEPARTMENT OF NEUROLOGY

Department	Name of the Faculty Qualification IMR Number	Current Designation & Date of Promotion	Nature of Employment Regular/ Permanent or contract/Outsourced	Details of service in the Last 5 years					Number of Lectures taken Topics covered
				2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	
Neurology	Dr. Raghavendra B.S. MBBS, MD, DM KMC:73165	Professor & HOD 01.10.2019	Permanent	Associate Professor 01.01.2016 to 31.12.2016 Father Muller Medical College, Mangalore	Associate Professor 01.01.2017 to 31.12.2017 Father Muller Medical College, Mangalore	Associate Professor 01.01.2018 to 31.12.2018 Father Muller Medical College, Mangalore	Associate Professor 01.01.2019 to 30.09.2019 Professor 01.10.2019 to 31.12.2019 Father Muller Medical College, Mangalore	Professor 01.01.2020 to 31.12.2020 Father Muller Medical College, Mangalore	8 Neurology related topics
Neurology	Dr. Safwan Ahmed MBBS, MD, DM KMC: 92060	Associate Professor 01.12.2021	Permanent	Senior Resident 08.01.2016- 21.06.2021 Father Muller Medical College, Mangalore Senior Resident 01.07.2016 to 31.12.2016 National Institute of Mental Health & Neuro Sciences, Bangalore	Senior Resident 01.01.2017 to 31.12.2017 National Institute of Mental Health & Neuro Sciences, Bangalore	Senior Resident 01.01.2018 to 31.12.2018 National Institute of Mental Health & Neuro Sciences, Bangalore	Senior Resident 01.07.2019 to 30.06.2019 National Institute of Mental Health & Neuro Sciences, Bangalore Assistant Professor 16.07.2019 to 31.12.2019 Father Muller Medical College, Mangalore	Assistant Professor 01.01.2020 to 31.12.2020 Father Muller Medical College, Mangalore	10 Neurology related topics

Neurology	Dr. Vimala Christina Colaco K. MBBS, MD, DM KMC:103020	Assistant Professor	Probation			Senior Resident J.S.S. Medical College, Mysore	Senior Resident J.S.S. Medical College, Mysore	Senior Resident J.S.S. Medical College, Mysore	
Neurology	Dr. Tushar Gopalkrishnan MBBS, MD KMC: 97501	Senior Resident	Permanent	Junior Resident 01.01.2016 to 31.08.2016 Father Muller Medical College, Mangalore	Senior Resident 16.08.2017 to 31.12.2017 Father Muller Medical College, Mangalore	Senior Resident 01.01.2018 to 31.12.2018 Father Muller Medical College, Mangalore	Senior Resident 01.01.2019 to 31.12.2019 Father Muller Medical College, Mangalore	Senior Resident 01.01.2020 to 31.12.2020 Father Muller Medical College, Mangalore	42 -General Medicine -Clinical demo

DEPARTMENT OF RESPIRATORY MEDICINE

Department	Name of the Faculty Qualification IMR number	Current Designation On & Date of promotion	Nture of employment Regular/permanent Or contract/outsourced	Details of Service in the Last 5 years					Number of Lectures taken/year. Topics covered
				2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	
Respiratory Medicine	Dr.Don Gregory Mascarenhas *M.B.B.S *MD(Pulmonary Medicine) *DNB(Pulmonary Medicine) * Pursuing Diploma in Allergy and Asthma KMC No:90860	Associate Professor 1/10/2019	Regular	Assistant Professor from 09/09/2015 at father Muller medical college	Assistant professor at FMCC	Assistant Professor at FMCC	Assistant Professor till 30/9/2019 at FMCC Associate Professor From 01/10/2019 at FMCC	Associate till date at FMCC	NUMBERS OF LECTURE TAKEN =23 TOPICS 18.6.2021 *Respiratory failure *ARDS therapy/ Mech. Ventilation 26.6.2021 *Bronchial asthma *COPD 23.6.2021 *Pneumoconiosis *Interstitial Lung disease 19.8.2021 *Respiratory failure 12.8.2021 *Respiratory failure
Respiratory Medicine	Dr.Heera Subhagan M.B.B.S MD	Senior Resident 21/09/2021	Regular						

	Respiratory Medicine TCMC : 50601								
Respiratory Medicine	Dr.Ajith P.A M.B.B.S MD Respiratory Medicine TCMC:55874	Senior Resident 5/10/2021	Regular						

DEPARTMENT OF EMERGENCY MEDICINE

Departm ent	Name of the faculty Qualification IMR Number	Current Designati on & Date of promotio n	Nature of employment Regular/ Permanent or contract/outso urced	Details of Service in the Last 5 years					Number of lectures taken/year Topics covered
				1	2	3	4	5	
Emergenc y Medicine	Dr. Shailaja.S MBBS, DA, DNB - Anaesthesia KMC No: 63857	Professor	Regular	01.01.2016 to 31.12.2016 Associate Professor Father Muller Medical College, Mangalore	01.01.2017 to 21.09.2017 Associate Professor Father Muller Medical College, Mangalore	01.01.2018 to 31.12.2018 Associate Professor Father Muller Medical College, Mangalore	01.01.2019 to 30.11.2019 Associate Professor 1.12.2019 – 31.12.2019 Professor Father Muller	01.01.2020 to 31.12.2020 Professor Father Muller Medical College, Mangalore	8 classes of Emergency Medicine 1 st October 2020 to 30.09.2021 Topics – Trauma, Respiratory, cardiovascu

							Medical College, Mangalore		lar, neurological emergencies and toxicological emergencies
	Dr. Ashith Devprasad Shettian MBBS, MD(General Medicine) KMC No: 105240	Assistant Professor 01.06.2021	Regular				01.07.2019 to 31.12.2019 Senior Resident Father Muller Medical College, Mangalore	01.01.2020 to 31.12.2020 Senior Resident Father Muller Medical College, Mangalore	8 classes of Emergency Medicine 1 st October 2020 to 30.09.2021 Topics – Trauma, Respiratory, cardiovascular, neurological emergencies and toxicological emergencies

ANNEXURE-1

DEPARTMENT OF ANATOMY

Sr.No	FacultyName	Publication in Vancouver referencingstyle.	Pubmed Indexed Yes/No	Scopes
1	Dr. Antony Sylvan D Souza	Study of the formation and distribution of the ansa cervicalis and its clinical significance. Eur J Anat, 14 (3): 143-148 (2010)	No	Yes
2	Dr. Antony Sylvan D Souza	Variations in the Course and Microanatomical Study of the Lateral Femoral Cutaneous Nerve and Its Clinical Importance. Clinical Anatomy 23:978–984 (2010)	Yes	No
3	Dr. Antony Sylvan D Souza	A morphological study to note the anatomical variations in the branching pattern of the lateral cord of the brachial plexus. J. Morphol. Sci., 2011, vol. 28, no. 3, p. 161-164	No	No
4	Dr. Antony Sylvan D Souza	Anatomical variations in the branches of coeliac trunk. Journal of Clinical and Diagnostic Research. 2012 May (Suppl-1), Vol-6(3):333-335	No	No
5	Dr. Antony Sylvan D Souza	Morphometric analysis of hard palate in south Indian skulls. Biomedical Research 2012; 23 (2): 173-175	No	No
6	Dr. Antony Sylvan D Souza	Accessory nerve: topographic study of its spinal root in human fetuses. J. Morphol. Sci., 2012, vol. 29, no. 2, p. 82-86	No	No
7	Dr. Antony Sylvan D Souza	A morphological study of variations in the branching pattern and termination of the radial artery. Singapore Med J 2012; 53(3) 208	Yes	Yes
8	Dr. Antony Sylvan D Souza	Ovarian development in Wistar rat treated prenatally with single dose diisobutyl phthalate. Bratisl Lek Listy 2012; 113 (10) 577 – 582	Yes	No
9	Dr. Antony Sylvan D Souza	Morphology of the superior gluteal nerve: a study in adult human cadavers. Bratisl Lek Listy. 2013;114(7):409-12	Yes	No
10	Dr. Somesh M.S.	An Anatomical Study of Foramen Spinosum in South Indian Dry Skulls with its emphasis on Morphology and Morphometry Int J Anat Res 2015, Vol 3(2):1034-38.	No	No
11	Dr. Somesh M.S.	An Anatomical Study of Adult sacrum with its emphasis on its sexual dimorphism in South Indian Population. Int J Anat Res 2015, Vol 3(4):1491-96.	No	No
12	Dr. Somesh M.S.	Peroneus Quartus in south Indian Population : A Cadaveric Study. Int J Anat Res 2016, Vol 4(1):1972-76. ISSN 2321-4287	No	No

13	Dr. Somesh M.S.	Morphology and topography of the parietal emissary foramina in South Indians: an anatomical study. Anat Cell Biol. 2015 Dec; 48(4): 292–298.	Yes	Yes
14	Dr. Somesh M.S.	A cross sectional study on morphology and position of pterion in Andhra Pradesh population. International Journal of Anatomy Radiology and Surgery. 2021 Apr, Vol-10(2): AO44-AO47	No	No
15	Dr. Somesh M.S.	Morphometric study of scapular index in South Indian population: An observational study. International Journal of Anatomy Radiology and Surgery. 2021 Jul, Vol-10(3): AO14-AO17	No	No
16	Dr. Pallavi	A Radiological Evaluation of the length of the Hepatic Artery and its Practical Implications During Liver Transplantation. Global Journal for Research Analysis, Volume-4, Issue – 9, Sept-2015, ISSN No 2277-8160	No	No
17	Dr. Pallavi	An Evaluation Of Variations Of The Right Hepatic Artery Using Multi Detector Computed Tomography (MDCT). Int J Anat Res 2016, Vol 4(4):3122-28. ISSN 2321-4287	No	No
18	Dr. Pallavi	Exploring an accessory muscle of the anterior chest wall: The sternalis – Brief review of its clinical implications. International Journal of dental and medical science research, Volume 2, Issue 5, 73-75 ISSN: 2582-6018	No	No
19	Dr. Sanjaykumar B. Revankar	Why become a doctor? Evaluation of motivational factors for selecting medical profession as carrier. J of Evidence Based Med & Hlthcare, 2349-2570/ Vol. 2/Issue 3/Jan 19, 2015	No	No
20	Dr. Sanjaykumar B. Revankar	A Study of Branching pattern And Dominance of Coronary Arteries using Coronary Angiogram. Journal of Evidence based Medicine and Healthcare 2016;3(33):1590-1593	No	No
21	Dr. Sanjaykumar B. Revankar	A Study of the orbital index in south indian west coast population. International journal of Anatomy, October 2019; 12(1):19-21	No	No
22	Dr. Sanjaykumar B. Revankar	Morphometric analysis of foramen magnum region in adult Indian population. European Journal of Molecular and Clinical Medicine. ISSN 2515-8260, Vol.7, Issue 10, 2020	No	No
23	Dr. Sanjaykumar B. Revankar	Morphometric study of scapular index in South Indian population: An observational study.	No	No

		International Journal of Anatomy Radiology and Surgery. 2021 Jul, Vol-10(3): AO14-AO17		
24	Dr. Hemalatha Bangera	Anatomical Study on the Variations in the Branching Pattern of Internal Iliac Artery Indian J Surg. 2015 Dec; 77(Suppl 2): 248–252.	Yes	Yes
25	Dr. Hemalatha Bangera	Morphological Variations in Lumbricals of Hand – A Cadaveric Study. IBIMA Publishing, 2013; Article ID 821692 DOI: 10.5171/2013.821692	No	No
26	Dr. Hemalatha Bangera	Developmental morphology of human fetal trachea. Archives of Applied Science Research, 2014, 6 (4):256-262	No	No
27	Dr. Hemalatha Bangera	Developmental stages in fetal lung at different gestational ages: A histological study. Journal of basic and applied research international.2015; 7(1):9-15.	No	No
28	Dr. Hemalatha Bangera	Effect of short and long duration of restraint stress on neurodegeneration of cingulate gyrus and substantia nigra in adult albino mice: A histomorphological study'. Global journal of advanced research,2015;2(6):851-861.	No	No
29	Dr. Hemalatha Bangera	Microscopic Appearance of Human Spleen at Different Gestational Age Groups: A Fetal Histological Study. Cukurova Medical Journal, 2015; 40(1):36-41.	No	No
30	Dr. Hemalatha Bangera	Stress effect on neurons of cingulate gyrus in post weaned albino mice-A histological study. International achieves of integrated medicine. 2015, 2(7)1-6	No	No
31	Dr. Hemalatha Bangera	Effects of lead in various preparatory stages of Nagabhasma on function and histopathology of Cornu Ammonis of Hippocampus.JCDR.2016;20424.8748.	Yes	No
32	Mrs. Sainu Susan Oommen	Short segment of brachial artery with its embryological & Clinical Significance. Int. J. of Applied Biology & Pharm. Tech. Jan – Mar 2013. Vol. 4 – Issue.1.	Yes	No
33	Mrs. Sainu Susan Oommen	Morphometric and morphological study of distal end of ulnae of South Indian population. Indian Journal of Clinical Anatomy and Physiology, January – March 2015; 2(1):21-25	No	No
34	Mrs. Sainu Susan Oommen	Evaluation of antiulcer and gastro-protective effect of ethanolic extract of wheatgrass on ethanol-induced albino wistar rats. World Journal of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences. Vol 10, Issue 3 2021.	No	No
35	Mrs. Sainu Susan Oommen	Protective effect of wheatgrass in acetic acid induced-Colitis on albino wistar rats. International Journal of Science and Research. Vol. 10, Issue 2, February 2021	No	No
36	Mrs. Ramya Satheesh	Exploring an accessory muscle of the anterior chest wall: The sternalis – Brief review of its clinical implications.	No	No

	International Journal of dental and medical science research, Volume 2, Issue 5, 73-75 ISSN: 2582-6018		
--	--	--	--

DEPARTMENT OF PHYSIOLOGY

Sl.No	FacultyName	Publication in Vancouver referencingstyle.	PubmedIndexedYes/No	Scopus
1	Dr. Jnaneshwara P Shenoy	Shenoy JP, Sahana PA, Shivakumar J. 'Study of Cardiovascular Reactivity to Mental Stress in different phases of Menstrual Cycle'. Jour Clin Diagn Res. 2014;8(6).BC01-BC04.	Yes	Yes
2	Dr. Jnaneshwara P Shenoy	Kole SB, Shenoy JP, Shivakumar J, Suvarna P, Prasannakumar J. Variations in electrical activity of the heart as the pregnancy progresses. Natl J Physiol Pharm Pharmacol. 2014; 4:187- 190.	No	Yes
3	Dr. Jnaneshwara P Shenoy	Shivakumar J, Shenoy JP, Karne SL, Biradar SS, Muniyappanavar NS, Nayak GH. Reference models of lung function parameters from FVC maneuver for south Indian male early adolescent population. Natl J Physiol Pharm Pharmacol. 2015;5:181-184	No	Yes
4	Dr. Jnaneshwara P Shenoy	Muniyappanavar NS, Shenoy JP, Shivakumar J. Correlation of Cobb's angle with pulmonary function in idiopathic scoliosis. Natl J Physiol Pharm Pharmacol. 2017;7(10):1104-1108.	No	Yes
5	Dr. Jnaneshwara P Shenoy	Shenoy JP, Shivakumar J, Sahana PA, Shenoy PJ. Mental stress induced corrected QT interval changes in the milieu of a normal menstrual cycle. Biomedicine (India). 2017 Apr 1;37(2):226-229.	No	Yes
6	Dr. Panchami	Panchami, Pai SR., Shenoy JP, Shivakumar J, Kole SB. Postmenopausal intraocular pressure changes in South Indian females. Journal of Clinical and Diagnostic Research. 2013 Jul 1;7(7):1322-1324.	Yes	Yes
7	Dr. Panchami	Panchami, Pai SR, Nayanatara AK, Pai A, Pai S. Association of Body Mass Index, Atherogenic Index And Serum Lipid Markers with Intraocular Pressure in Postmenopausal Indian Women. IJPCBS 2013; 3(3):849-853.	No	No
8	Dr. Panchami	Panchami, Samuel T.A cross-sectional study of disturbed eating attitudes and behaviours in medical students. Int J Res Med Sci. 2016 Jul;4(7):2830-2833.	No	No
9	Dr. Anahita R Shneoy	Shenoy AR, Venkatesh D, Shenoy JP, Prakash VS. Impact Of Obesity On Cardiac	No	Yes

		Autonomic Functions In Middle Aged Males'. Natl J Physiol Pharm Pharmacol. 2014; 4(3): 236-239.		
10	Dr. Anahita R Shneoy	Venkatesh D, Shenoy AR, Prakash V S. Alteration of heart rate variability in patients with coronary artery disease. Natl J Physiol Pharm Pharmacol.2018; 8(6): 820-823.	No	No

DEPARTMENT OF BIOCHEMISTRY

Sr.No	FacultyName	Publication in Vancouver referencingstyle.	Pubmed Indexed Yes/No	Scopes
1	Dr. Avinash S.S	<p>1. Avinash SS, Anitha M, Vinodchandran, Gayathri M Rao, Sudha K, Beena V Shetty. "Advanced oxidation protein products and total antioxidant activity in colorectal carcinoma". Indian J Physiol Pharmacol 2009; 53: 370-374.</p> <p>2. Anitha M, Avinash SS Vinodchandran, Gayathri M Rao, Sudha K, Beena V Shetty. "Oxidative products of proteins and antioxidant potential of thiols in gastric carcinoma patients". JMB 2010; 29 : 1-5.</p> <p>3. Vijaya Marakala, Avinash SS, Shivashankara AR, Malathi M, Arun Kumar. Serum Creatinine assay : enzymatic VS kinetic Jaffe's method. Journal of evolution of Medical and Dental Sciences 2012; 1: 328-334.</p> <p>4. Sri Krishna Ganesh Kulkarni, Avinash SS, Sreekantha, Remya and Vinodchandran. "Dermatoglyphics in primary hypertensive patients". International Journal of Pharma and Bio Sciences 2014 Jan;5(1): (B)53-58.</p> <p>5. Avinash S.S, Manjunatha Goud B.K, Guruprasad Rao, Bhavna Nayal, Devaki R.N, Raghuveer C.V."Effect of smoking, alcoholism and non-vegetarian diet on lipid profile in non- diabetic, non-hypertensive myocardial infarction patients" International Journal of Biochemistry. Photon 197 (2015) 461-465.</p> <p>6. Sunaiba M, Avinash SS, Arunkumar, Malathi M, Shivashankara AR, Ashwini K."Analytical method comparison of advanced oxidation protein products (AOPP) with modified AOPP" International Journal of Clinical Biochemistry and Research, Jan- March 2015; Vol.2(1):5-12</p> <p>7. Sonu Yeldose, Avinash S. S., Sreekantha, Arun Kumar K, Malathi M, Shivashankara A. R. "Altered levels of serum and urinary calcium, phosphate and magnesium in natural menopausal versus surgical menopausal south Indian Women:</p>	<p>no</p> <p>yes</p> <p>no</p> <p>no</p> <p>no</p> <p>No</p> <p>No</p>	<p>yes</p> <p>yes</p> <p>no</p> <p>no</p> <p>no</p> <p>No</p> <p>No</p>

	<p>A case control study". International Journal of Clinical Biochemistry and Research 2015;2(3):176-180.</p> <p>8. Yeldose Sonu, S. S. Avinash, Sreekantha, K. Arun Kumar, M. Malathi and A. R. Shivashankara" Effect of Oestrogen on Altering the Serum and Urinary Levels of Calcium, Phosphate and Magnesium in Hysterectomised Women Compared to Natural Menopausal South Indian Women: A Case Control Study" Ind J Clin Biochem.2016 Jul;31(3):326-31. DOI 10.1007/s12291-015-0532-y</p> <p>9. Denver Clive Fernandez, Avinash S. S, Malathi M, Shivashankara A. R, Arun Kumar, Pearl Andrea Fernandez. " Establishing the reference change values (RCVs) and validating the delta check auto-verification in a clinical biochemistry laboratory. Muller Journal of Medical Sciences and research Vol 8;Issue 1: Jan-June 2017</p>	<p>Yes</p> <p>No</p>	<p>Yes</p> <p>No</p>
--	---	----------------------	----------------------

2	Dr. Malathi M	<p>1. Malathi M, Vijay M, Shivashankara A.R. “The role of oxidative stress and the effect of radiotherapy on the plasma oxidant-antioxidant status in head and neck cancer”. Journal of Clinical and Diagnostic Research 2011 ; 5:249-251</p> <p>2.V. Marakala, M. Malathi, Shivashankara A. R.; “Lipid peroxidation and antioxidant vitamin status in oral cavity and oropharyngeal cancer patients”. Asian Pacific journal of cancer prevention, Vol 13, No. 11.2012</p> <p>3. Madanika P, Malathi M, Viswanatha Kumar HM, Shivashankara AR, Kumar GV. Biochemical screening tests for the detection of inborn errors of metabolism in children with special needs. Research Journal of Pharmaceutical, Biological and Chemical Sciences. April-June 2013, Vol. 4 Issue 2 Page 493-501.</p> <p>4. V. Malarkodi, M. Malathi, AR Shivashankara. Estimated glomerular filtration rate as an early marker of renal function impairment in apparently healthy individuals with normal serum creatinine levels: A comparison of various equations. International Journal of Pharma and Biosciences 2013; 4:905-911.</p> <p>5. Vijayamarakala, Malathi M, Asha Augusty, Madnika Prakash, Malarkodivelu, Anitha Tattil. “Comparison of single versus double phototherapy for neonatal hyperbilirubinaemia in term and preterm infants”. International Journal of integrative Medical Sciences 2014, Vol 1(1):2-4.</p> <p>6.Madanika P., Malathi M, Ramlingareddy. “Study of dyselectrolytemia in patients with multiple myeloma” International Journal of Clinical Biochemistry and Research, July-September 2018; 5(3):397-400.</p> <p>7. Bhandari G, Shivashankara AR, Manjunath J. Correlation of adipokines with obesity indices and lipid profile in chronic kidney disease . Biomedicine 2020; 40: 175-179</p>	<p>No</p> <p>Yes</p> <p>No</p> <p>No</p> <p>No</p> <p>No</p> <p>No</p> <p>No</p>	<p>No</p> <p>No</p> <p>Yes</p> <p>No</p> <p>No</p> <p>No</p> <p>No</p> <p>Yes</p>
---	---------------	---	--	---

3	Dr. Shivashankara A.R	<p>1. Shivashankara AR, Claudia Johnny, Malathi M, Arun Kumar K, Avinash SS, Toni Thomas. A Correlative Study of Aminotransferases and Gamma Glutamyl Transferase in Saliva and Serum in Chronic Alcoholics Before and After Alcohol Deaddiction. Journal of Clinical and Diagnostic Research 2011 ; 5(3): 512-515.</p> <p>2. Neethumol Peter, Kevin J Chiramel, Shivashankara A.R. Effect of alcohol withdrawal on glutathione S-transferase, total antioxidant capacity and amylase in blood and saliva of alcohol-dependent males .Journal of Clinical and Diagnostic Research 2013; 7 : 797-800.</p> <p>3.3. Shivashankara AR, Jasmi Joy, Venkatesh Sunitha, Manoj P. Raj, Suresh Rao, Shafeeque Nambranathayil, Manjeshwar Shrinath Baliga. Effect of cell phone use on salivary total protein, enzymes and oxidative stress markers in young adults. : A pilot study. Journal of Clinical and Diagnostic Research 2015 Feb;. Vol-9(2):BC19-BC-22.</p> <p>H4.Honnamurthy JB, Shivashankara AR, Avinash SS, John Mathai, Malathi M. Effect of Interaction Between Duration of Alcohol Consumption and Alcohol Dependence on Thyroid Function Test: Cross Sectional Observational Study. Indian Journal of Clinical Biochemistry 2018; 33(1) : 61-68</p> <p>5. 5. JB Honnamurthy, AR Shivashankara, SS Avinash, P. Johnmathai, M. Malathi. “ Biochemical Markers of liver function in smoking and non-smoking alcohol dependent males”. Journal of Clinical and Diagnostic Research. 2018 Vol-12(5) : BC01-BC06.</p> <p>6. Shivashankara AR, Tonse R, Suresh S, George T, Vidyasagar MS, Rao S, Baliga MS. Salivary Lactate Dehydrogenase (LDH) as a Marker for Radiation-induced Mucositis in Head and Neck Cancers: A Preliminary Study. Middle East Journal of Cancer October 2018; 9(4): 288-290.</p> <p>7. Deepika Jayachander, Shivashankara AR, Vidyasagar MS, Raees Tonse, Sarita Pais, Ashwin DA Lobo, Sanath Kumar Hegde, Suresh Rao, Manjeshwar Shrinath Baliga. Salivary Parameters as Predictive Markers for Radiation-induced Treatment Response in Head and Neck Cancers: An Investigational Study. Middle East Journal of Cancer 2018; 9:133-142.</p> <p>8.</p> <p>8. Shivashankara AR, D’Cunha P, Rebeiro C. Maternal Circulating Levels of Adipocytokines and Insulin Resistance as Predictors of Gestational Diabetes Mellitus : Preliminary Findings of a Longitudinal Descriptive Study. J Diabetes Metabolic Dis 2020; 19: 1447-1452.</p> <p>9. Bhandari G, Shivashankara AR, Manjunath J. Correlation of adipokines with</p>	<p>Yes</p> <p>Yes</p> <p>No</p> <p>No</p> <p>No</p> <p>No</p>	<p>Yes</p> <p>Yes</p> <p>Yes</p> <p>Yes</p> <p>Yes</p> <p>Yes</p>
---	-----------------------	--	---	---

		obesity indices and lipid profile in chronic kidney disease . Biomedicine 2020; 40: 175-179	No	Yes
			No	Yes
			No	Yes
4	Dr Maitreyee D.S	1.Dipti K. H, Dr Maitreyee D. S, Dr Shivashankara A. R, Dr Avinash S. S, Dr Malathi M. “A correlative study of salivary and plasma glucose levels in type 2 diabetic patients with and without complications. International Journal of Clinical Biochemistry and Research 2016;3(2):250-254. 2. “Cross sectional comparative study of serum free iron in type 2 diabetes mellitus patients with and without retinopathy and nephropathy complications” International Journal of Clinical Biochemistry and Research 2016;3(4):477-48.	No	No
			No	No
5	Dr Shailaja A. Katti	1.Shailaja A. Katti, Anuradha Katti Suravanshi, S.S Bangar, Dipti Sanakal, Sudarshan Surendran. “A study of oxidative stress and antioxidant levels in osteoarthritis” International Journal of Clinical Biochemistry and Research 2015;2(4):236-241. 2. Anurag Yadav, Shailaja A Katti, Mala Malathi. “Cerebrospinal Fluid Bioprofiling” <i>Indian Journal of Medical Biochemistry, January-June 2018;22(1):47-49(Original Article)ISSN (P) : 0972-1207;</i>	No	No
			No	No
6	Dr Arun Kumar	1. Arun Kumar K., Sheila Uthappa, Sudarshan Surendran*, Avinash S.S., Sucharitha Suresh, Sushitha E.S. “Correlation of Ischemia Modified Albumin and Advanced Oxidation Protein Products with lipid profile: A Possible link to cardiovascular diseases”. International Journal of	Yes	No

		<p>Biochemistry Photon 197 (2015) 447-454. Impact Factor- 4.52.</p> <p>2. Arun Kumar, Sheila Uthappa, Sudarshan Surendran, Avinash S. S, Sucharitha Suresh, Sushitha E. S. "A study of levels of oxidative protein modification markers ACPP and IMA with risk factors of metabolic syndrome" . Indian Journal of Biomedical Research 2015;6(02):118-124.</p> <p>3. Anurag Yadav, Arun Kumar K, James Gonsalves, Avinash S. S, Sudarshan Surendran. "Correlation between ischemia modified albumin with pH in acidosis and alkalosis: A possible link" International Journal of Clinical Chemistry and Research 2016;3(3)316-319.</p>	Yes	No
			No	No
7	Dr Shwetha	1.Shwetha. "Study of serum magnesium, zinc and copper in Alcoholic liver disease". International Journal of contemporary Medicine. July-Dec, 2015, Vol. 3, No. 2. DOI number: 10.5958/2321-1032.2015.00035.2	No	No
8	Dr Muruga	<p>1. Muruga Sirigere, S. Meera. "Novel lipid indices as a better marker of cardiovascular disease risk in postmenopausal women" Indian Journal of Medical Biochemistry. 2017;21(1):38-4. DOI:10.5005/jp-journals-10054-0017.</p> <p>2. Dr. Meera S, Dr. Muruga "The Study of Plasma Homocysteine and Lipid Profile Levels as Markers of Cardiovascular Disease in Pre and Postmenopausal Women" Scholars International Journal of Biochemistry.</p>	No	No
9	Dr Puneeth	1.Puneeth A, Manjrekar PA, Hegde A, Rukmini MS, Rajan MG, Shenoy MT. Are uric acid values surrogate for insulin resistance in apparently healthy subjects across a spectrum of body mass index?. Int J Health Allied Sci 2015;4:141-7.	No	No

DEPARTMENT OF MICROBIOLOGY

Sr.No	FacultyName	Publication in Vancouver referencingstyle.	Pubmed Indexed Yes/No	Scopes
1	Dr Meena Dias	Andrews A, Dias M, Kinila S, Rekha B. Detection Detection of MRSA in HCWs , medical devices and environmental surfaces- Muller J Med Sci Res 2010;1:60-61.	No	NO
		Fernandes A, Dias M, , Shreevidya K ,Pinto H, Rekha B. Mucoid strains of Pseudomonas aeruginosa as an emerging pathogen in COPD. Muller J Med Sci Res 2010;1: 53-55	No	NO
		Fernandes A, Dias M. Microbiological profile of infected prosthetic implants with emphasis on organisms which form biofilms. J Clin Diag Res 2013;7:219-223.	Yes	Yes
		Udayan U, Dias M, Machado S. A Hospital Based Study of Rickettsial Diseases Evidenced By Weil Felix Test in a Tertiary Care Hospital. CHRISMED J Health Res 2014;1:150-3	No	No
		Udayan U, Dias M Evaluation of BACTEC™ blood culture system for culture of normally sterile body fluids. Int J Crit Car Med 2014;18:829-830	Yes	Yes
		Dias M, George M, Dias A. How safe are vegetables: Parasitological contamination of fresh leafy vegetables in Mangalore. IJABPT 2014; 5:80-82.	No	No
		Dias M, Dias E. Comparative Evaluation of various serological tests in the laboratory diagnosis of Brucellosis Chrismed J Health Rese 2015;2:136-139	No	No
		Chandrakar S, Dias M. Clinico-epidemiological spectrum of melioidosis: a 2 year prospective study in the western coastal region on India. Southern African Journal of Infectious Diseases 2016;1(1):1-6	Yes	No
		Damodar T, Dias M, Mani R, Shilpa K A ,Manoor A,Ravi, Tiewsoh J. Clinical and laboratory profile of dengue viral infections in and around mangalore, India. IJMM 2017;35:256-261	Yes	Yes
		Tiewsoh J B, Dias M. Screening of methicillin-resistant Staphylococcus aureus in healthcare workers and students and its susceptibility to mupirocin in a tertiary care teaching hospital in South India. J Lab Physicians 2017;3:239-241	Yes	Yes
		Chandrakar S and Dias M Soil Sampling of Burkholderia pseudomallei in and around Mangalore, India - an Explorative Study. . J Bacteriol Mycol 2017;4:1046	No	No
		FurFurtado ZV, Dias M.Characterization of yeasts isolated from various clinical samples with emphasis on risk factors and clinical outcome of cryptococcal infection in a tertiary care hospital J Evid, based med Heath c 2017;4: 5784-5788	No	No

		Furtado ZV, Dias M Antifungal susceptibility testing of candida species isolated from blood stream infection by use of Vitek 2 system.. J Evid, based med Heath c 2017; 4:5874-5877	No	No
		Dias M, Eashwernath R .Detection of Chlamydia Trachomatis infection among symptomatic women of reproductive age group attending the gynarcology OPD in a tertiary care centre and risk factors associated with the infection IJMR 2018;5(2):224-228	No	No
		Thomas T, Dias M .Epidemiological profile of candida isolated from septicemic patients IJMR, 2018;5(4);508-511	No	No
		Thomas T, DiasM, Maliakal BJ, Microbiological profile and antimicrobial susceptibility pattern of the isolates in dacryocystitis : A Prospective study in a tertiary care hospital IJMR 2019; 6(4): 328-335	No	No
2	Dr Beena Antony	AntonyB, Dias M, Shetty AK, Rekha B An outbreak of food poisoning due to Salmonella enterica serotype Weltevreden in Mangalore. Indian J Med Micrbiol 2009; 27(3):256 - 257.	Yes	Yes
		Antony B, Scaria B, Dias M, Pinto H. Salmonella enterica serotype Wien from Gastroenteritis cases encountered in Mangalore. Indian J Med Sci 2009;63:195	Yes	Yes
		AntonyB, Pinto H, Dias M, ShettyAK, Scaria B, Kuruvilla T, Rekha B. Spectrum of Melioidosis in the suburbs of Mangalore, South West Coast of India , Southeast Asian J Trop Med Public Health. 2010 ;41(1);169- 174.	No	No
		AntonyB,.Sonia, SCARIAB, Shetty AK,Rekha B. Detection of β -Lactamases in multi-drug resistant Gram Negative Bacilli and the impact on the selection of Antimicrobial therapy. Muller J Med Sci Res . 2010;1:19-24.	No	No
		Antony B, Bloor R, Shetty AK, Kurvilla T, Ramanathan K Semiquantitation and characterization of S Mutans from mutans from patients undergoing orthodontic treatment. J Biomed Sci. & Tech. 2010;1 (2) :2010,59-63	No	No
		Antony B,Karichery R, Shivaprasad A, Shenoy PK Neomycin- Robertson's Cooked Meat medium (N.RCM) ,an alternative medium for the selective isolation of Anaerobes. International J Appl. Biol & Pharmaceutical Tech. 2010;1 (3): 1239-43.	No	No
		Antony B, Reshmi, S B, Shetty AK,Bloor .Characterization of clinical isolates of Candida by Biotyping,Morphotyping, Antifungal Susceptibility Testing & Biofilm Detection Muller J of Med. Sci & Res.2011; 2(1) :21-28.	No	No

	B Antony, B Prasad. An Outbreak of Neonatal Septicaemia by Multiple Drug Resistant ESBL producing <i>Enterobacter cloacae</i> . Asian Pac.J Trop Dis 2011; 227-229	NO	NO
	Shivaprasad A, antony B, Shenoy K. “Comparative evaluation of four Phenotypic tests for Detection of metallo-B-lactamase and carbapenemase Production in <i>Acinetobacter baumannii</i> ”. JCDR. 2014;8(5):DC05-DC08 5-8	YES	NO
	Antony B, Naik A, Mr. Karicheri R. “Soychunk extract agar (sea) new bacteriological medium - a preliminary report. WJPPS,2015; 3: 796-800. R	NO	NO
	Justin S, Antony B, . Shenoy VK, Bloor B Prevalence of <i>Clostridium difficile</i> Among Paediatric Patients in a Tertiary Care Hospital, Coastal Karnataka, South India Journal of Clinical and Diagnostic Research. 2015;9(2): DC04-DC07	YES	NO
	Karicheri R , Antony B. Antibacterial Activity of Essential Oil of <i>Syzygium Aromaticum</i> (L.) Merr.Perry (Cloves) Against Clinical Isolates of <i>Aggregatibacter Actinomycetemcomitans</i>. IJABPT 2015; 6(2): 157-61	NO	NO
	Justin S, Antony B. Polymerase Chain Reaction for the Detection of Toxin a (TCD A) and Toxin B (TCD B) Genes of <i>Clostridium Difficile</i> Isolated from Diarrhoeal Cases and Analysis of the Clinical Spectrum”. JEMDS 2015; 4(29), 4938-47,	NO	NO
	Shivprasad A, Antony B, Salma K, Rama NK. Antibacterial Activity of Essential Oil of <i>Cymbopogon Flexuosus</i> (Lemon Grass) Against Clinical Isolates Of Multidrug-Resistant <i>Acinetobacter baumannii</i>: A Preliminary In-Vitro Study IJABPT 2015; 6(2): 211- 6.	NO	NO
	Antony B , Justin S . Ravindran R, Shetty AK, Kuruvilla T , Bloor R . Spectrum of Anaerobes Encountered in Surgical infections in a Tertiary Care Hospital in Mangalore, Coastal Karnataka, - A prospective study – Muller J Med Sci. & Res 2016;7(1): 40-43	NO	NO
	Justin S, Antony B. Antibacterial activity of essential oils of <i>Syzygium aromaticum</i> (L), Merr Perry (clove), <i>Myristica fragrans</i> Houtt (Nutmeg) and <i>Zingiber officinalis</i> Roscoe (Ginger) against clinical isolates of <i>clostridium difficile</i> . An invitro study. Int J contemp res 2016; 3:	NO	NO
	Antony B, Elizabeth, Bloor R, Shenoy KV. A Sporadic Outbreak of	YES	NO

	Burkholderia cepacia Complex Bacteraemia in Paediatric ICU of a tertiary care hospital in Coastal Karnataka, South India . IJPM 2016;59:197-99		
	Karichery R, Antony B. Antibacterial and antibiofilm activities of peppermint and menthol mint essential oils on A. actinomycetemcomitans isolated from orodental infections. European J of Pharmaceu & Med Res 2016; 3(7) :577-581	NO	NO
	Nisha K, Antony B. Invitro antibacterial activity of Allium satavum and Sapindus lauriflora against clinical isolates of G. vaginalis. IJCMR 2016; 3:77-83	NO	NO
	Nisha K , Antony B. Antibacterial and antibiofilm activity of tea tree oil and coconut vinegar against gardnerella vaginalis. IJBPT 2017;8	NO	NO
	Karicheri R, Antony B. Matrix-Assisted Laser Desorption/Ionization Time-of-Flight Mass Spectrometry (MALDI-TOF MS) for the proteomic based identification of Aggregatibacter actinomycetemcomitans isolated from orodental infections. . IAIM, 2017; 4(4): 8-13.	NO	NO
	Shivprasad A, Antony B, Chaitra . Genotyping of MDR Acinetobacter baumannii to Detect the Co-existence of MBL and Carbapenemase Genes Including NDM-1 and the Sequencing of the Most Prevalent Resistance Genes.Ind J App Res. 2017t;7(10):259-262	Yes	Yes
	Antony B, Cyriac CM, Jinsha K, Karicheri R.Characterization of Porphyromonas-Prevotella group Isolated from Oro dental Infections and Antimicrobial Action of Herbal Extracts –J Evolution Med Dent Sci 2017; 6:4230-35	NO	NO
	Justin S, Antony B, Chaitra C. Antibacterial potential of alcoholic and aqueous extracts of Garcinicindica (Du Petit-Thou) Choisy (Kokum) against clinical isolates of Clostridium difficile. Ind J of Appl Res2018; 8()1:8232-235	NO	NO
	Nisha K, Antony B. Analysis of nugent and amsel criteria for the detection of female genital tract infections in a tertiary care hospital, coastal Karnataka. J. Evolution Med. Dent. 2018; 7(6):742-746	NO	NO
	Justin S, Antony B. Antimicrobial Action of ‘Grand mother’s remedies against Anaerobic Bacteria isolated from Gastrointestinal infections- A Preliminary, ‘in – vitro’ study. JGI 2018;8(1):16-21	NO	NO
	Colney Z, Antony B, Kulkarni R. Antibacterial efficacy of herbal extracts & essential oils from traditional medicinal plants against bacteroides fragilis group isolated from clinical specimen , Eur J Pharma Medl Res 2019,6(11), 286-290	NO	NO
	Justin S, Antony B Clinico –Microbiological Analysis of Toxigenic Clostridium difficile from Hospitalised Patients in a Tertiary Care Hospital, Mangalore, Karnataka, India , IJMR 2019; 37(2)	NO	NO

		Antony B, Pinto H, Colney Z. Analysis of biofilm production antibiofilm activity in anaerobic microbial community of human body” , IJMR 2019; 8 :2277-8179	NO	NO
		Colney Z, Antony B. In vitro analysis of virulence factors which enhances pathogenic potential with an emphasis on biofilm formation in bacteroides fragilis group”, Int J Adv Res 2019;7:2320-5407	NO	NO
		Tiewsoh JB, Antony B, Bolor B. HIV TB co-infection with clinical presentation, diagnosis, treatment, outcome and its relation to CD4 count, a cross-sectional study in a tertiary care hospital in coastal Karnataka. <u>J Family Med Prim Care</u> . 2020 Feb; 9(2): 1160–1165.	Yes	Yes
		Antony B, Varghese A, Characterization of Cutibacterium (Propionibacterium) Species from Pustular Acne Vulgaris and its Antimicrobial Action ”, Int J Adv Res. 2020;29(5):14008-14014	NO	NO
		Colney Z, Antony B, Kanthaje S. Genotyping of multi drug resistant Bacteroides fragilis group of clinical isolates from mangalore, south India. <u>IJMM</u> 2021;39:19-23	NO	NO
3	Dr Rekha Bolor	Bolor R, Pai RJ, Shetty AK, Kuruvilla T S, Dias M , Antony B. Microbiological profile of the uropathogens isolated from catheterized geriatric patients from a tertiary care centre. - <u>Muller JI Med Sci Res</u> 2010;1:11-14.	NO	NO
		Bolor R , Pai RK, Scaria B, .Shetty AK, Pinto H. Microbiological Profile of the uropathogens isolated from paediatric ward from a tertiary care center, Mangalore, Karnataka <u>Journal of Paediatrics</u> , Vol 24, No 2, April – June 2010	NO	NO
		Pai Pai RK , Bolor R. Characterisation of aerobic bacteria isolated from endotracheal aspirate in adult patients suspected ventilator associated pneumonia in a tertiary care center in Mangalore. <u>Saudi J Anaest</u> 2012;6:.115-19	YES	YES
		Manjula J, Bolor R, Prabhu S. Prevalence of Urinary Tract infection in febrile children below 5 years of age, admitted in tertiary care hospital in dakshina kannada district Karnataka, India. <u>Int J scienti study</u> 2014;2:6-10	NO	NO
		Hegde R, Bolor R. Prevalence of hepatitis c virus among the Haemodialysis patients in a tertiary care centre and Its association with risk factors. <u>International Journal of Basic and Applied Medical Sciences</u> . 2014 ; 4 (2) 146-148	NO	NO
		Hegde R, Bolor R. Detection of Respiratory Syncytial virus using direct fluorescent antibody assay in paediatric patients with acute respiratory tract infection. <u>JCDR</u> 2016. June; 10(6):10-12.	NO	NO

		Pai RJ, Bolor B, Suresh S. Comparison of microbiological profile of pathogens isolated from early-onset and late-onset ventilator associated pneumonia in a tertiary care center. Tropical Journal of Medical Research .2016; 19: 1; 14-19.	NO	NO
		Kishor N, Bolor R, Sukumar T K. A cross sectional study of clinic-immunological profile of systemic lupus erythematosus patients in a tertiary care centre in Mangalore. Indian Journal of Allergy, asthma and Immunology. Jul-dec 2016, vol 30, issue 2, 91-94	NO	NO
		U PratibhaBhat, Rekha Bolor Comparison of Rate of Isolation and characterization of Mycobacteria by AFB Smear, LJ Medium and MGIT Int. J. Curr.Microbiol.App.Sci. 2018 ;7(1): 2397-2404	NO	NO
4	Dr Anup Kumar Shetty	Chawla K, Shetty Anup K, Rao Sugandhi P. Detection of Methicillin resistant Staphylococcus aureus (MRSA) directly from clinical specimens by Multiplex Polymerase chain reaction (PCR) and conventional culture methods ;V A comparative study. Indian Journal for the Practicing Doctor, 2008-03-2008-04 ;5(1).	NO	NO
		Anup K Shetty, Anisha Fernandes, Rekha B, Meena Dias, Beena Antony, Hilda Pinto, Thomas S Kuruvill. A comparative study of conventional and BACTEC 9120 blood culture methods a.. Muller Journal of Medical Sciences and Research 2011 Vol 2, (2):8-13	NO	NO
		Shetty AK, Davis B. Screening of bacterial vaginosis in pregnant women and its outcome on pregnancy. International journal of AJ Institute of Medical Sciences. 2012:1(1);20-5.	NO	NO
		Shetty AK, Shetty IN, Furtado ZV, Antony B, Bolor R. Antibiogram of Salmonella isolates from blood with an emphasis on nalidixic acid and chloramphenicol susceptibility in a tertiary care hospital in coastal Karnataka - A prospective study.J Lab Physicians.2012; 4(2):74-7	YES	YES
		Anup K shetty, Faizan Mohammad Kalekhan, Sibin Jose M, Rekha Bolor, Beena Antony. Detection of Rotavirus and Adenovirus diarrhea in children below five years, in Dakshina Kannada District, a coastal region of Karnataka State, India. Muller Journal of Med Sciences and Research vol 5, issue 2, Jul-Dec 2014	NO	NO
		Shetty AK, Shetty A. Aerobic bacteriological profile and their antibiotic susceptibility in Chronic suppurative otitis media in patients from Mangalore, Karnataka State Journal of the Academy of Clinical Microbiologists. 2014;16(1):3-7	NO	NO
		Shetty AK. Comparison of Chickpea dextrose agar with Sabouraud's dextrose agar	NO	NO

		fungus culture media for cultivating fungi causing human infections. International Journal of Contemporary Microbiology. 2015;1(1):68-72.		
		Shetty AK, Shetty N, Johnny N, Kambal P. A comparative study of an in-house handrub solution against a commercial handrub solution. Indian J Microbiol Res 2016;3(2):84-88	NO	NO
		Comparison between ELISA and chemiluminescence immunoassay for the detection of Hepatitis C virus antibody.Pampi Majumdar, Anup Kumar Shetty. Indian J Microbiol Res 2017; 4 (4) : 353 - 357	NO	NO
		Pampi Majumdar, Anup Kumar Shetty, Mahesh Bhat Tulasidas. Microbial profile of ear discharge in children with chronic suppurative otitis media and the antibiotic susceptibility pattern of bacterial isolates. Journal of Microbiology and Related Research Volume 6 Issue 2 April- June ;6(2):174-179	NO	NO
		Jeshma Crasta Kannur, Anup Kumar Shetty – Occurrence of Hepatitis E virus infection in patients screened for Hepatitis A virus – Indian Journal of Microbiology Research 2021;8(3);200-202	NO	NO
5	Dr Thomas S Kuruvilla	Anni Rajaratnam, Thomas Kuruvilla, Beena Antony – Significance of direct smear examination in the diagnosis of female genital tract infections. IJABPT 2011; 2(4); 393-98	NO	NO
		Kuruvilla Thomas. S, Thomas Linda Susan, Jose Meenu, Bolor Rekha – Serological aspects of dengue and its correlation with clinical features in a recent febrile outbreak in a hospital in South India. Muller Journal of Medical Sciences and Research 2012, vol 3, no 1 : 13- 17	NO	NO
		Thomas S Kuruvilla, Phillipose Cheryl, Bolor Rekha Universal precautions: Knowledge, Attitudes and Compliance of doctors and nurses in a tertiary care hospital in South India., Muller Journal of Medical Sciences and Research 2012 Vol 3, No2 : 27-33	NO	NO
		Annie Rajaratnam, Thomas Kuruvilla, Beena Antony Prevalence of Group B Streptococcal colonization among pregnant women in a tertiary care hospital in Coastal Karnataka Inter J Appl Biol and Pharmaceutical tech 2013 (4) 308-10	NO	NO
		Annie Rajaratnam, Thomas. S. Kuruvilla, Joanna Sarah Jacob, Neha Maria Baby Microbiological profile of PROM in a tertiary care centre in Mangalore, Karnataka state. International Journal Of Health Sciences And Research.2014;4(10):72-76	NO	NO

		Lumbini Kithan, Thomas. S. Kuruvilla, Tina Damodar. Detection of ESBL (extended spectrum beta lactamases) from urinary isolates of multidrug resistant enterobacteriaceae in a tertiary care hospital in Mangalore. International Journal of Recent Trends in Science and Technology. 2014; 12 (3):443-445	NO	NO
		Furtado Zevita, Kuruvilla Thomas S, Varun C N. A Comparative Study of ICU And Non ICU Bacterial Blood Stream Infections with an emphasis on the role of Non Fermenters: Acinetobacter and Pseudomonas Species International Journal Of Health Sciences And Research.2014;4(12):150-156	NO	NO
		Kallakatta KS, Kuruvilla TS. Bacteriological and clinical profile of community acquired pneumonia in hospitalized patients: PARIPEX – Indian Journal of Research .2017Aug;6(8):91-93	NO	NO
		James J, Kuruvilla TS. Coagulase negative staphylococci....an emerging pathogen in health care facilities International Journal Of Scientific Research. 2017 Sept;6(9):336-337	NO	NO
		Priya PJS. Kuruvilla TS. A Comparative study of ziehlneelsen, gabbet's and fluorescent staining methods to detect acid fast bacilli in sputum samples.GJRA-Global Journal For Research Analysis. 2018 Feb;7(2):29-30	NO	NO
		Pampi Majumder,Thomas S kuruvilla. Invasive Group B Streptococcal Infection in Non-Pregnant Adult patient in a tertiary care centre . J Microbiol Relat Res 2019;5(1):21-26	NO	NO
		Kuruvilla T, Majumder P. Antinuclear Antibody(ANA) Pattern Distribution & Clinical Relationship in a Tertiary Care Centre ,J Microbiol Relat Res 2019;: 5(2):99-103.	NO	NO
		Moses S S , Kuruvilla T S , Thomas T , A prospective study to evaluate methods of MRSA detection in patients with soft tissue and bone infection in a tertiary care centre. Indian J Microbiol Res 2020;7(2):154-160	NO	NO
		AlvaVK ,Kuruvilla T. Evaluation of Microbial Contamination using various Air Sampling Techniques in Operation Theatres. Int. j. curr. Microbial 2020;1:37-45.	NO	NO
6	Dr Prasanna N Bhat	Sastry AS. Rajshekar D, Bhat P .Needlestick, sharp, and splash injuries in a tertiary care government hospital of South India – J Curr Res Sci Med 2017;3:94-101.	NO	NO
		AS, , Rajshekar D , Bhat P.Impact of a hand hygiene audit on hand hygiene	YES	YES

		compliance in a tertiary care public teaching hospital in South India – Am J Infect Control.2017;45:498-501		
7	Dr Shruthi	Vasanth S, Mohanraj R S , Mandal J. In-vitro study of the effect of Centella asiatica on cholera toxin production and the gene expression level of ctxA gene in Vibrio cholera isolates. J. Ethnopharmacol. 2021;28:279	YES	YES

DEPARTMENT OF FORENSIC MEDICINE

Sr.No	FacultyName	Publication in Vancouver referencingstyle.	Pubmed Indexed Yes/No	Scopes
1	Dr Nagesh KR	Nagesh KR, Sahoo P, Ashoka B. Determination of hand from a fingerprint. <i>J Punjab Acad Forensic Med Toxicol.</i> 2012; 12 (2): 82-86.	Yes	Yes
		Nagesh KR, Bathwal S, Ashoka B. A preliminary study of pores on epidermal ridges: Are there any sex differences and age related changes? <i>J Forensic Leg Med.</i> 2011; 18(7): 302-305	Yes	Yes
		Rastogi P, Nagesh KR, Pai MR. Sudden cardiac death due to Myocardial Infarction in a young female - A case report. <i>J Ind Acad Forensic Med.</i> 2006 Oct-Dec; 28 (4): 140-41	Yes	Yes
2	Dr Uday Kumar K	Udaykumar K, Udaykumar P, Nagesh KR. Estimation of gestational age from gall-bladder length. <i>Med Sci Law.</i> 2016;56(1):26-9	Yes	Yes
		Udaykumar P K, Udaykumar K, Scandashree K, Anurag K. Dilemma of timing of Administration of Non-steroidal Anti-inflammatory agents in relation to food in the prevention of drug induced gastritis : Debusting the Myth. <i>Reviews on Recent Clinical Trials.</i> 2016;11(999)346-51	Yes	Yes
3	Dr Hareesh S Gouda	Gouda HS, Bai KHM. Pattern of Skeletal Injuries in Victims of Fatal Road Traffic Accident. <i>Medico-Legal Update.</i> 2014 Jan-June; 14(1) : 16-21	No	No
		Gouda HS, Meghana PR, Prabha BB. Cranio-cerebral Injuries in victims of fatal Road Traffic Accident : A 5- year Post-Mortem Study. <i>Int J of Medical Toxicology and Forensic Medicine.</i> 2014;4(30): 77-82	Yes	Yes
		Gouda HS, Rohith K, Prasad DRM, Bai KHM. Pre- Interventional Cardiac & ECG changes in Acute Organophosphate poisoning cases admitted to a Tertiary Hospital in India. <i>Int J of Medical Toxicology and Forensic Medicine.</i> 2014;4(4):130-5.	Yes	Yes
		Hallikeri VR, Gouda HS. Effect of skull Fracture on Pre-Interventional Glasgow coma scales and survival period – An analysis of 211 fetal cases of Traumatic Head Injury. <i>International Journal of Medical Toxicology and Legal Medicine.</i> 2017 Jan-June ; 2017(1-2) :44-47	No	No

4	Dr Karen Prajwal Castelino	Shetty N, Castelino KP, Monteiro FNP. Pseudo Aneurysm of the Anterior Tibial Artery with foot drop following a sports injury – An unusual case report. International Journal of Scientific Research. 2019 March;8(3):69-70	No	No
		Castelino KP, Xavier AP, Monteiro FNP, Shetty Bharath, Deeapk M. Mesiodistal Width of Permanent Anterior Teeth : A tool for Sex Determination. Indian J. Forensic Medicine and Pathology. 2020;13(1) :47-52	Yes	Yes
		Xavier AP, Castelino KP, Monteiro FNP, Shetty B, Deepak M. Epidemiological Profile of Fatal Abdominal Injuries Secondary to Blunt Force Impact: Autopsy based Study conducted at A J Institute of Medical Sciences & Research Centre, Mangaluru. Indian Journal of Forensic & Toxicology. 2020 July-Sept;14(3):188-193	Yes	Yes

DEPARTMENT OF COMMUNITY MEDICINE

SI No	Faculty Name	Publication in Vancouver referencing style	Pubmed Indexed Yes/No	Scopus
1	Dr.Saurabh Kumar	Kumar S , Mazta SR, Gupta AK. Biomedical solid waste management practices in major public hospitals of Shimla city. Journal of Evolution of Medical and Dental Sciences 2014; Vol 3(15):4075-83.	No	No
2	Dr.Saurabh Kumar	Kumar S , Mazta SR, Gupta AK. Comparing the biomedical waste management practices in Major public and private sector hospitals of Shimla City. International Journal of Scientific Study 2015, Vol 2(11); 112-8.	No	No
3	Dr.Saurabh Kumar	Kumar S , Prabhu S, Acharya D. Assessment of the Anganwadi centres in the Urban Field Practice area of Father Muller Medical College, Mangalore. Public Health review: International Journal of Public Health Research. Public Health review: International Journal of Public Health Research 2016; Vol 3(1):3-8	No	No

4	Dr.Saurabh Kumar	Bhat S, Kumar S . Study on health care seeking behaviour among elderly in rural area. Int J Med Sci Public Health. 2017; 6:350-2	No	No
5	Dr. Saurabh Kumar	Kumar S , Prabhu S, Jose AP, Bhat S, D'Souza O, Narayana V. Assessment of under-five immunization coverage among the population of slum areas in Mangalore taluk,India. Int J Community Med Public Health. 2017 Mar;4(3):781-786	No	No
6	Dr.Saurabh Kumar	Kumar S , Anita A, Minton M, Bhat M, Rao V.Prevalence of hearing impairment amongst school going children in the rural field practice area of the institution.Indian Journal of Otolaryngology and Head & Neck Surgery&ISSN 0973-7707 Print ISSN2231-3796 .15-4-2019	Yes	Yes
7	Dr.Saurabh Kumar	Aramani A, Kumar S , Prabhu S, Acharya D. Assessment of nutritional status of primary school children by anthropometry in rural field practice area of Father Muller Medical College, Mangalore. Int J Community Med Public Health. 2019 Jul;6(7):2963-2966	No	No
8	Dr.Saurabh Kumar	Narayan V, Kumar S , Prabhu S, Bhat S, Dsouza O, Krishna N etal. Quality of Life among Geriatric Population: A community-based study in the Rural Field Practice areas of a Tertiary Care Hospital in Mangalore. J Pharm Pract Community Med. 2020;6(3)31-4.	No	No
9	Dr.Saurabh Kumar	Kumar S , Shetty A, Bhat S, Prabhu S, Dsouza O, Krishna K N, Dsouza M, Narayana V. Complementary medicine utilization and practices of self-medication in the field practice areas of a medical college of district Dakshina Kannada, Karnataka, India. BLDE Univ J Health Sci.2021;6:82-6.	No	No
10	Dr.Saurabh Kumar	Kumar S , Joseph S, Abraham A. Prevalence of Depression amongst the Elderly population in Old Age Homes of Mangalore City. Saurabh Kumar, Sharon Joseph, Sharon Cherian. Journal of Family Medicine and Primary Care. 2021;10(5):1867-72	Yes	No

11	Dr.Narayana V	Narayana V , Suresh S, R C. A Cross Sectional Study on the Prevalence of Elder Abuse in the Rural Field Practice Areas of A Tertiary Care Hospital In Mangaluru. Journal of Pharmacy Practice and Community Medicine. 2017;3(2):66-69.	No	No
12	Dr.Narayana V	VenkateshKrishnaN , Suresh. A Cross-Sectional Study on the Prevalence of Diseases among the Geriatric Population in the Rural Field Practice Areas of a Tertiary Care Hospital in Mangaluru, India.Journal of Pharmacy Practice and Community Medicine 2018;4(1):30-32	No	No
13	Dr Narayana V	Narayana V , Palatty PL, Suresh S. A community based study on the attitude of family towards elderly, girl child education, Nutrition and Health care in the Rural Field Practice areas of a Tertiary Care Hospital in Mangalore.Journal of Pharmacy Practice and Community Medicine 2019;5(1):27-30	No	No
14	Dr.Narayana V	Narayan V , Kumar S, Prabhu S, Bhat S, Dsouza O, Krishna N etal. Quality of Life among Geriatric Population: A community-based study in the Rural Field Practice areas of a Tertiary Care Hospital in Mangalore. J Pharm Pract Community Med. 2020;6(3)31-4	No	No
15	Dr Sudhir Prabhu H	Rao SV, Prabhu HS , D'Souza SE. A Study on Quality Management System in Medical Intensive Care Unit in Tertiary Care Hospital. Int J Sci Stud. 2014; 2(8):49-54.	Yes	No
16	Dr Sudhir Prabhu H	Prabhu S , Shetty K, DCunha D, Karkada D. Study of prevalence of work related stress and co-morbidities and its effect on work performance in KSRTC workers of Dakshina Kannada district, Karnataka, India. Int J Res Med Sci . 2015; 3:3161-6.	No	No
17	Dr Sudhir Prabhu H	Kumar S, Prabhu S , Acharya D. Assessment of the anganwadi centres in the Urban Field Practice Area of Father Muller Medical College, Mangalore. Public Health Rev Int J Public Health Res.2016; 3(1):3-8.	No	No

18	Dr.Sudhir Prabhu H	Haladi SP , Odappa GH, Rao S, Thaliath A, Simon P, Ravi R. Sociodemographic, epidemiological, clinical, and treatment profile of snakebite cases presented to a tertiary care hospital in Davangere, Karnataka, India. Muller J Med Sci Res . 2016; 7:4-12.	No	No
19	Dr.Sudhir Prabhu H	Prabhu SH , D Cunha D. Knowledge, Attitudes and Perception of Voluntary and Replacement Blood Donors regarding Organ Donation. Res Pharm Healt Sci. 2016; 2(2):148-51.	No	No
20	Dr.Sudhir Prabhu H	Shetty K, Prabhu S , D'Cunha D, D'Souza O, Suvarna A, Jacob B. Morbidity profile of transport sector workers and its correlation with social and work factors. Int J Med Sci Public Health. 2016; 5:2030-5.	No	No
21	Dr.Sudhir Prabhu H	Girish HO, Haladi SP , Balu PS. A study on awareness about HIV among female sex workers of Davangere, Karnataka, India: a crosssectional study. Int J Community Med Public Health. 2016; 3:3456-9.	No	No
22	Dr.Sudhir Prabhu H	D Cunha D, Prabhu SH . Evaluation of Safety Issues, Gender Bias Problems and its Effect on Self Esteem and Mental Health - A Cross Sectional Study among Female Adolescents of Dakshina Kannada District. National Journal of Research in Community Medicine. 2017; 6(1):77-81.	No	No
23	Dr.Sudhir Prabhu H	Kumar S, Prabhu S , Jose AP, Bhat S, D'Souza O, Narayana V. Assessment of under-five immunization coverage among the population of slum areas in Mangalore taluk,India. Int J Community Med Public Health. 2017;4(3):781-6.	No	No
24	Dr.Sudhir Prabhu H	D'Souza C, Sudhir , Diaz E, Prashanth, Lucinda, Steffy. Antibiotic prophylaxis in surgery is adherence to standard guidelines feasible in a tertiary centre of a developing country. New Indian Journal of Surgery. 2018; 9(2): 146-50.	No	No

25	Dr.Sudhir Prabhu	Delma C. Sudhir H P . Assessment of information seeking pattern and evaluation of the degree of its negativity in influence - A cross sectional study among adolescents of Dakshina Kannada district. MJMS. 2018; 3(2): 16-20.	No	No
26	Dr.Sudhir Prabhu	Prabhu S , D'cunha D. Comparison of body image perception and the actual BMI and correlation with self-esteem and mental health: A cross-sectional study among adolescents. Int J Health Allied Sci. 2018; 7:145-9.	No	No
27	Dr.Sudhir Prabhu	Prabhu S , D'Cunha D. A study on social factors and magnitude of mental health problem among women with marital disharmony. Int J Community Med Public Health. 2016; 3:1298-302.	No	No
28	Dr.Sudhir Prabhu	Haladi SP , Banerjee A, Kumar A, Rao MS, Tonse R, Pais MLJ et al. Appraisal of the effectiveness of pictorial warning in anti-tobacco campaign: A community based study from Davangere, Karnataka. IJAR. 2017; 3(5): 817-21.	No	No
29	Dr.Sudhir Prabhu H	Pai V, Haladi SP , Khalekhan F, Mathai RT, Shivashankara AR, Jakribettu RP et al. Audit of toxic effects of body paint in the tiger dancers (Hulivesha) of Mangalore, India: an investigational study, Cutaneous and Ocular Toxicology. 2019; 38 (2):118-24.	Yes	No
30	Dr.Sudhir Prabhu H	Prabhu HS , Kalekhan F, Simon P, D'silva P, Shivashankara AR, Baliga MS. Hematological, antioxidant, and trace elements status in healthy mechanical welders: A pilot study. J Appl Hematol 2020;11:169-73.	No	Yes
31	Dr.Sowmya Bhat	Sowmya Bhat , M.M. Angadi .A Study on Attitude towards Compulsory Rural Health Services among Interns Who Have Completed RHTC Postings of Shri B.M. Patil Medical College. International Journal of Health Sciences & Research.2015;5(2):65-69.	No	No

32	Dr.Sowmya Bhat	Mahabalesh M Angadi, Sowmya Bhat et al. A Follow Up Study On Newly Detected Sputum Positive Pulmonary Tuberculosis Cases On Anti-Tubercular Treatment In Bijapur Taluk. National Journal of CommunityMedicine.2016; 7(6):490-494.	No	No
33	Dr.Sowmya Bhat	Bhat S , Kumar S. Study on health care seeking behaviour among elderly in rural area. Int J Med Sci Public Health. 2017; 6(2):350-352	No	No
34	Dr.Sowmya Bhat	Somayaji H, Bhat S et al.Estimation of the perforation of the gloves used in orthopaedic surgeries: An original research.Turkish Journal of Physiotherapy and Rehabilitation.2021;32(3):18714-20	No	Yes
35	Dr.Nishanth Krishna K	Kodyalamoole NK ,Kundapur R, Kiran NU, Badiger S. Food security and nutrition consumption among Households in the semi-urban field practice area of KS Hegde Medical Academy, Mangalore: A pilot study. Journal of Health and Allied Sciences NU. 2015 Jun;5(02):031-7.	No	Yes
36	Dr.Nishanth Krishna K	Kundapur R, Kodyalamoole NK . Patterns in Consumption of Alcohol among Medical Interns in Mangalore, South India. Indian Journal of Public Health Research & Development. 2016;7(3):136.	No	Yes
37	Dr.Nishanth Krishna K	Kodyalamoole NK , Badiger S, Kiran NU, Dodderi SK, Rewari BB. Pattern of paediatric HIV status disclosure in coastal Karnataka. The Indian journal of medical research. 2018 May;147(5):501.	Yes	
38	Dr.Nishanth Krishna K	Kodyalamoole NK , Badiger SB, Dodderi SK, Shetty AK. Determinants of HIV status disclosure to children living with HIV in coastal Karnataka, India. AIDS Care. 2021 Aug 3;33(8):1052–8.	Yes	No

39	Dr.Achal Shetty	Pai NP, Shetty A , Daher J, Prashanth HR., Sahni RD, Kannangai R, Abraham P, Isaac R. Will an innovative connected AideSmart! app-based multiplex, point-of-care screening strategy for HIV and related co infections affect timely quality antenatal screening of rural Indian women? Results from a cross-sectional study in India. Sexually transmitted infections. 2019 Mar 1;95(2):133-9.		Yes
40	Dr.Achal Shetty	Deepthi R, Shetty A , Murthy K, Shruthi M N. Effectiveness of First Aid training: Engaging community stakeholders in rural India. RGUHS National Journal of Public Health, 2018;3(1):20-5.		
41	Dr.Achal Shetty	Kumar S, Shetty A , Bhat S, Prabhu S, Dsouza O, Krishna K N, Dsouza M, Narayana V. Complementary medicine utilization and practices of self-medication in the field practice areas of a medical college of district Dakshina Kannada, Karnataka, India. BLDE Univ J Health Sci 2021;6:82-6.	No	No
42	Agnes Moira Preethi D'souza	D'souza AMP , Kundapur R, UdayaKiran N.A .Cross Sectional Study To Determine The Prevalance of Diabetes Mellitus And Its Household Awareness In The Rural Field Practice Areas of a Medical College in Mangalore.Nitte University Journal of Health Sciences .ISSN- 2249-7110.2015	No	Yes
43	Dr. Anissa Mary Thomas Thattil	Anissa Mary Thomas Thattil , Avita Rose Johnson, Priyanka Thomas, Jisha Maria, Rosa Dangmei, Sulekha Thimmaiah.What motivates an ASHA? Narratives from Ramanagara district, Karnataka.Indian Journal of Community Health 2019;31(1):36-42		Yes
44	Dr. Anissa Mary Thomas Thattil	Thattil AM, Gnanaselvam NA, Rajitha K, Goud BR. Dealers in black gold: Knowledge attitude, and practices among fecal sludge operators in Bengaluru, Southern Karnataka. Indian J Occup Environ Med 2021;25:96-100.	Yes	No
45	Dr.Sucharitha Suresh	Bhagya B, Sucharitha S, Avadhani R. Prevalence and pattern of consanguineous marriages among different communities in Mangalore. Online Journal of Health and Allied Sciences. 2013 Jan 25;11(4 (7)).	No	Yes

46	Dr.Sucharitha Suresh	D'Cunha S, Suresh S .Training Programme For Newly Joined Nurses : A Best Practice In A Tertiary Care Hospital – An Evaluation.AMET International Journal of Management.ISSN- 2231-6779.2014;33-37	No	No
47	Dr.Sucharitha Suresh	Suresh S, D'Cunha S, Kodikal R. Patient satisfaction: A study in general and private wards of a multispecialty hospital. Journal of Medical Science and Clinical Research. 2015;3(6):6162-75.	No	No
48	Dr.Sucharitha Suresh	D'Cunha S, Suresh S. The measurement of service quality in healthcare: a study in a selected hospital. International Journal of Health Sciences and Research. 2015;5(7):333-45.	No	No
49	Dr.Sucharitha Suresh	Suresh S, Kodikal R. Managerial skills and job satisfaction: a study among nurses in healthcare sector. ZENITH International Journal of Business Economics & Management Research. 2015;5(6):287-99.	No	No
50	Dr.Sucharitha Suresh	Suresh S, Kodikal R, Kar S. Measuring job satisfaction and impact of demographic characteristics among Doctors of Teaching Hospitals. Int J Multisp Health. 2015;1:29.	No	No
51	Dr.Sucharitha Suresh	Narayana VK, Suresh S, Chandrashekar R. A Cross Sectional Study on the Prevalence of Elder Abuse in the Rural Field Practice Areas of A Tertiary Care Hospital In Mangaluru. Journal of Pharmacy Practice and Community Medicine. 2016. 2017;3(2).	No	No
52	Dr.Sucharitha Suresh	Suresh S , Kodikal R, Shubhashree K. A Study On Challenges Of Handling Newly Implemented Hospital Information System, Job Satisfaction And Work Life Balance Among Administrative Employees Of Multispeciality Hospital.International Journal of Research in Computer Application & Management. 2017 May:7(5) :1009.2017	No	No
53	Dr.Sucharitha Suresh	Dcunha S, Suresh S . Patients' Expectations-A Study in a Selected Hospital. International Journal of Health Sciences & Research.2018 June : 8(6) :232	No	No

54	Dr.Sucharitha Suresh	Shobhakumar A, Suresh S, Dcunha S. Human Rights of the Elderly: An Awareness Study Among Youths. Indian Journal of Gerontology. 2018 Jul 1;32(3):318-32.	No	No
55	Dr.Sucharitha Suresh	Venkateshkrishna N, Suresh S. A Cross-Sectional Study on the Prevalence of Diseases among the Geriatric Population in the Rural Field Practice Areas of a Tertiary Care Hospital in Mangaluru, India. India. J Pharm Pract Community Med. 2018;4:30-2.	No	No
56	Dr.Sucharitha Suresh	Sweta DCunha1, Sucharita Suresh , Chitra Yathindra.Rights of the Elderly: Awareness Study among Elderly.International Journal of Health Sciences and Research.2019 June: 9(6): 271	No	No
57	Dr.Sucharitha Suresh	Baliga M, D'souza O, Suresh S. Adoption and validation of the adolescent stress questionnaire for Indian high school students. Indian Journal of Medical Specialities. 2019;10(4):210.	No	Yes
58	Dr.Sucharitha Suresh	DCunha, S., Suresh, S. and Kumar, V.,. Service quality in healthcare: Exploring servicescape and patients' perceptions. <i>International Journal of Healthcare Management</i> , 2019 ;14(1), .35-41.	No	Yes

DEPARTMENT OF PATHOLOGY

SI No	Faculty Name	Publication in Vancouver referencing style	Pubmed Indexed Yes/No	Scopus
1	Dr. Umashankar T	Yaranal PJ, Umashankar T, Harish SG. Hematological Profile in Pulmonary Tuberculosis. Int J Health Rehabil Sci. 2013; 2(1): 50-55.		No
2	Dr. Umashankar T	Umashankar T, Beena Mary Thomas, Sahana P. Estimation of platelet count in unstained peripheral blood smears in comparison with stained smears and evaluation of its efficacy. Malaysian Journal of Pathol 2014;36(3)L195-199		

3	Dr. Umashankar T	Namita Hegde Katte, Umashankar T, Amanda Christina Pinto, Archana Bhat, Subhan Ali R. Thyroid carcinomas and associated benign lesions – a hospital base study. International Journal of Recent Trends in Science and Technology Volume 12. Issue 2, 2014		
4	Dr. Umashankar T	Cheryl Sarah Philipose, T Umashankar - The role of haematological parameters in predicting malaria with special emphasis on neutrophil lymphocyte count ratio and monocyte lymphocyte ratio: A single Institutional experience. Tropical Parasitology Jul 2016, 6(2):147-150		
5	Dr. Umashankar T	Deborah Dalmeida , T Umashankar , Crysle Saldanha. A Comparative Histopathologic Analysis of Prostatic Carcinomas by Conventional and 2005 ISUP Modified Gleason Systems. Journal of Clinical Diagnostics and Reaserch : 2018 Dec, Vol-12(12): EC10-EC13.		
6	Dr. Umashankar T	Prabhu S.C, Umashankar T. Scoring system for papillary thyroid carcinoma- a histopathological study. Trop J Path Micro 2018;4:610-616.doi: 10.17511/jopm.2018.i08.11		
7	Dr. Umashankar T	Cheryl Sarah Philipose ¹ , T Umashankar ² , Rohan Chandra Gatty ^{3A} Histo-Morphological Study of Changes in Neoadjuvant Chemotherapy in Breast Malignancies, Journal of Clinical and Diagnostic Research. 2019 Mar, Vol-13(3): EC15-EC18		
8	Dr. Umashankar T	Jofy George* and Umashankar T, Diagnostic Utility of Bronchoalveolar Lavage and Bronchial Brush Cytology in Lung Lesions, Annals of Pathology and Laboratory Medicine, Vol. 7, Issue 8, August, 2020, eISSN: 2349-6983; pISSN: 2394-6466.		
9	Dr Umashankar T	Prabhu SC, Umashankar T. A study on Nottingham prognostic index and its correlation with ER, PR, HER-2/NEU and KI-67 in breast carcinomas. Indian J Pathol Oncol 2021;8:188-192.		

10	Dr. Hilda Fernandes	Hilda Fernandes, Prema Fancy D Souza, Pushpa Maria D Souza. Prevalence of transfusion transmitted infections in Voluntary and Replacement donors. Indian Haematol Blood Transfus 2010; 26(3):89-91.		
11	Dr. Hilda Fernandes	Fernandes H, Rao S.V, Nagaratna, Pai MR, Leena JB, Pailoor K, Marla NJ. "Tharmac gynoprep thin layer cytology" – Simple, inexpensive method of liquid Based Cytology. Muller Journal of Medical Sciences and Research 2012;3 (2) :22-26		
12	Dr. Hilda Fernandes	Hilda Fernandes, Lovely George, Jacintha Martis, Nagaratna. Diseases of the vulva – a clinicopathological study. International Journal of Recent Trends in Science and Technology. Volume 13. Issue 1, 2014		
13	Dr. Hilda Fernandes	Hilda Fernandes, Clement R.S. D'souza, Charu Khosla, Lovely George, Namitha Hegde Katte. 'Role of FNAC in the preoperative diagnosis of salivary gland lesions'. Journal of Clinical and Diagnostic Research 2014 Sept. Vol. 8 (9): FC01-FC03		
14	Dr. Hilda Fernandes	Krishna Prasad HV, Fernandes H, Nayak T.M. "Role of crush cytology in the intraoperative diagnosis of meningioma" International Journal of Recent Trends in Science and Technology April 2015,14(3)559-562		
15	Dr. Hilda Fernandes	Bryne Mendonca, Hilda Fernandes, Sanila Rahim, Subhan Ali, Namita Hegde Katte "Fine needle aspiration cytology – a boon in the diagnosis of cutaneous and subcutaneous metastatic nodules". International Journal of Recent Trends in Science and Technology March 2015,14(2);455-457		
16	Dr. Hilda Fernandes	Salman Akther, Hilda Fernandes, Gautam Goyal. Comparison of auromine -O stain with Ziehl Neelson stain in suspected cases of tubercular lymphadenitis. International al journal of recent trends in sciences and technology. July 2015;15(3):524-525		

17	Dr. Hilda Fernandes	Dr Lovely George, Dr Hilda Fernandes, Dr Umashankar T, Dr Ganesh M.K., Dr Archana Bhat. Hepatolithiasis : A review of literature and report of three cases - Indian Journal Of Applied Research, Nov 2016, Vol-6(11):191-193		
18	Dr. Hilda Fernandes	Archana S Bhat, Hilda Fernandes, Leena Priya. Cytohistologic Correlation Study of Thyroid Lesion: Insight into the Causes of Discordance. Annals of Pathology and Laboratory Medicine, December 2016, 03(06):A-593 – A-596		
19	Dr. Hilda Fernandes	Rajashree K., Hilda Fernandes. Demographic and Morphological analysis of granulomatous dermatoses. IP Archives of cytology and Histopathology Research : April –June,2018:3(2):89 -92		
20	Dr. Hilda Fernandes	Thomas D1, Fernandes H2*, Kuruvila T1, Diagnostic Accuracy of Fine Needle Aspiration Cytology (FNAC) in the Diagnosis of Lymph Node Malignancies, Clinics of Sugery. 2019;v2(3): Published Date: 26 Dec 2019 1-4. – Research Article		
21	Dr. Hilda Fernandes	Aneeshya Celes* and Hilda Fernandes, Incidence and Malignancy Rate of Bethesda Category III Thyroid Lesions in A Tertiary Hospital, Annals of Pathology and Laboratory Medicine, Vol. 7, Issue 7, July, 2020, eISSN: 2349-6983; pISSN: 2394-6466		
22	Dr Hilda Fernandes	Mrs Sainu Susan Oommen, Dr. Hilda Fernandes and Dr. Rajendra Holla, EVALUATION OF ANTIULCER AND GASTRO-PROTECTIVE EFFECT OF ETHANOLIC EXTRACT OF WHEATGRASS ON ETHANOL-INDUCED ALBINO WISTAR RATS. Vol 10, Issue 3, 2021. World Journal of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences	NO	
23	Dr Hilda Fernandes	Hilda Fernandes, Sumanth Devaraju, Archana Bhat, Pallavi Ramachandra, Role of cervical cytology in the detection of uterine glandular lesions , Medical Journal of Dr. D.Y. Patil Vidyapeeth Volume 14 Issue 5 September-October 2021	NO	YES

24	Dr Hilda Fernandes	Hilda Fernandes, Sumanth Devaraju, Archana Bhat, Pallavi Ramachandra, Role of cervical cytology in the detection of uterine glandular lesions , Medical Journal of Dr. D.Y. Patil Vidyapeeth Volume 14 Issue 5 September-October 2021	NO	YES
25	Dr. Jayaprakash C S	Sanila Rahim, Jayaprakash C. S, Etiological diversities in abnormal reduction of all blood cells: An institutional experience. International Journal of Recent trends in Science and Technology. Vol. 14, Issue 2. 2015		
26	Dr. Jayaprakash C S	Gautam Goyal, Jayaprakash C S, Salman Akhter. A histopathological study of lichen planus in Indian population. International Journal of Recent Trends in Science And Technology, July 2015;15(3): 530-532		
27	Dr. Jayaprakash C S	Akash Bhat, 1 M Jayaprakash 2, Comparison of Fluorescent and Ziehl-Neelsen Staining in Fine Needle Aspirates of Tuberculous Lymphadenitis, J Cont Med A Dent Jan-Apr 2020 Volume 8 Issue 1, ISSN [P-2347-4513], ISSN [O-2349-0799], Year: 2020, Volume: 8, Issue: 1, 70-74		
28	Dr. Nisha R	Nisha J. Marla, Ramesh Naik, Prashanth, Hilda Fernandes, Jayaprakash CS, Kirana Pailoor. "Role of renal biopsy in systemic lupus erythematosus (SLE). International Journal of recent trends in science and technology. (IJRTSAT) 2014;12(2):22;8-298		
29	Dr. Nisha R	Nisha J. Marla, Athulya, Hilda Fernandes, Jayaprakash CS, Clinico-Pathological study on role of frozen section in ovarian lesions at a tertiary care hospital in South India. International Journal of recent trends in science and technology. (IJRTSAT) 2014;12(2):22;29 5-298		
30	Dr. Nisha R	Kumar A, Marla N J, Fernandes H, Kallingal P. Usefulness and significance of morphological criteria with regard to Gleason grade in the diagnosis of adenocarcinoma prostate. Muller J Med Sci Res 2015; 6: 147-53		

31	Dr. Nisha R	Shane Graham, Nisha J. Marla, Hilda Fernandes, Jayaprakash C.S. A clinicohematological evaluation of pancytopenia in a tertiary care hospital in South India. Muller Journal of Medical Sciences and Research, Jan - Jun 2015 Vol 6 (1): 5-9		
32	Dr. Nisha R	Sarita, Nisha J Marla, Nagarathna and Jayaprakash C S , Abnormal Uterine Bleeding – A Clinico-pathological Study, Annals of Pathology and Laboratory Medicine DOI: 10.21276/APALM.2926 - Vol. 8, Issue 1, January, 2021, eISSN: 2349-6983; pISSN: 2394-6466	NO	
33	Dr. Nisha J Marla	LIZA LOREN DSOUZA, NISHA JAYASHANKAR MARLA, JAYAPRAKASH CHANDRA SHEKAR, Clinicopathological and Histomorphological Evaluation of Colorectal Cancers for Features of Microsatellite Instability, National Journal of Laboratory Medicine. 2021 Oct, Vol-10(4): PO41-PO469 (Original Article).	NO	
34	Dr. Kirana Pailoor	Pailoor K, Naik CNR, Murali Keshava S, Fernandes H, Jayaprakash CS, Marla NJ, “Correlation of endoscopic histopathological diagnosis of upper gastrointestinal lesions”. IJST 2013;1:11-16.		
35	Dr. Kirana Pailoor	Pailoor K, Marla NJ, Pai MR, Fernandes H, Jayaprakash CS, Graham S. “Histopathological study of benign melanocytic naevi and melanoma” IJFP 2013;2:5-11		
36	Dr. Kirana Pailoor	Pailoor K, Fernandes H, Jayaprakash CS, Marla NJ, MuraliKeshava S. Fine needle aspiration cytology of male breast lesions- a retrospective study over a six year period. Journal of Clinical and Diagnostic Research 2014;8(10):FC13-FC15		
37	Dr. Kirana Pailoor	Pailoor K, Murali Keshava S, Rai P, D Cunha O, Lakshmi C. A retrospective study of screening of common transfusion transmitted infections in the blood bank of a tertiary care centre. J Blood Disord Transfus 2015; 6(2):267		

38	Dr. Kirana Pailoor	Barla M, Pailoor K, Keshava MS, et al. Transfusion transmitted infections among voluntary blood donors from rural areas in coastal Karnataka, India. <i>Hematol Transfus Int J.</i> 2018;6(4):121-123. DOI: 10.15406/htij.2018.06.00166		
39	Dr. Kirana Pailoor	Ashwin Mathew, Kirana Pailoor, Konchady Deepthi Suresh Shenoy, Prevalence of ABO blood groups in patients with haematological malignancies: a retrospective study, <i>Hematol Transfus Int.</i> Volume 8 Issue 1 – 2020		
40	Dr. Reshma G. Kini	Reshma Gopal Kini, Jayaprakash Chandrashekhar. Parasite and the Circulating Pool- Characterisation of Leukocyte Number and Morphology in Malaria. <i>Journal of Clinical and Diagnostic Research.</i> 2016 May, Vol-10(5): EC44-EC48		
41	Dr. Reshma G. Kini	Kini Reshma G, Lobo Veronica, Lyngdoh Raphael H, Ms Vedesree R. Clinical Correlation of Coagulopathy in Vivax Malaria. <i>Annals of applied Biosciences,</i> 2016, vol. 3(1); A60-A66		
42	Dr. Reshma G. Kini	Reshma Gopal Kini, Hemangini Choudhury. Clinicopathological correlation in diagnosis of Hansen's disease: A histopathologist's perspective. <i>Journal of Interdisciplinary Histopathology.</i> 2017; 5(2): 48-54		
43	Dr. Reshma G. Kini	Reshma G. Kini, Zeeshanali Fazalbhoy, Astrid Lovita Miranda, Crisley S Saldanha. A study of histologic follow-up of thyroid fine needle aspirates reported in The Bethesda system of reporting thyroid cytopathology: A two year experience in a teaching hospital. <i>Indian Journal of Pathology and Oncology,</i> October-December 2017; 4(4):611-617		
44	Dr. Crisley Saldanha	Crisley Saldanha, Hilda Fernandes, Zeeshanali Fazalbhoy, Jayaprakash C S, Sumanth D and Reshma Kini. Diagnostic Accuracy and Pitfalls in Fine Needle Aspiration Cytology of Salivary Gland Lesions. <i>Annals of Pathology and Laboratory Medicine,</i> Vol. 4(3) May-June, 2017: A274-A278		

45	Dr. Crysle Saldanha	Saldanha C., Yaranal P. Upadhyaya K. A clinicopathological study of salivary gland tumors. Pathology Update: Tropical Journal of Pathology & Microbiology.		
46	Dr. Crysle Saldanha	Siddhanth Suresh ¹ , Crysle Saldanha ^{2*} A study of knowledge, attitude and practice to wards voluntary blood donation among medical students, Volume 11, Issue 3 September, Print ISSN: 2550-7605, Online ISSN: 2636-4697, September 2019		
47	Dr. Ashima N. Amin	Ashima N Amin, Pushpalatha Pai , Krishnaraj Upadhyaya. A Histopathological Spectrum Of Nephrectomy Specimens In A Tertiary Hospital In Southern India. Int J Biol Med Res. 2015;6(3):5173-8.		
48	Dr. Ashima N. Amin	Cheryl Sarah Philipose, Ashima N.Amin and Jayaprakash C.S. Computed Tomography And Ultrasound Guided Fine Needle Aspiration Cytology In The Diagnosis Of Intraabdominal And Pelvic Lesions: A Single Institutional Experience. Annals of Pathology and Laboratory Medicine, Vol. 5, Issue 9, September, 2018		
49	Dr Ashima Nagesh Amin	Dr Ashima Nagesh Amin, Dr Christol Blanch Moras ,Dr T Umashankar.Clinicopathological Analysis of Whipple's Pancreaticoduodenectomy Specimens in a Tertiary Care Hospital with Special Emphasis on Grossing. Journal of Clinical and Diagnostic Research, 2021 Jan, Vol-15(1).		
50	Dr Archana Bhat	Archana Bhat, Hilda Fernandes, Sumanth S.D, Nisha J. Marla, Leena Priya, Namitha Hegdekatte, Follicular lesions of thyroid – A diagnostic dilemma in cytopathology. International Journal of Recent Trends in Science and Technology June 2014;11(2) 173-175.		
51	Dr Archana Bhat	Bhat Archana, Marla Nisha, Pai Muktha R., Shetty Manjunath, Umashankar T, Fernandes Hilda And Manjunath J. Clinico-Pathologic Study of Adult Renal Tumours in a Tertiary Care Hospital of Southern India, Journal of Pathology Research July 2016, Vol-4(1):93-95		

52	Dr Archana Bhat	Archana S Bhat, Varma L, Hilda Fernandes, Jayaprakash CS. Papillary carcinoma thyroid – A cytomorphological study. Journal of Pathology of Nepal, 2016, Vol.6, 1005-1007.		
53	Dr Archana Bhat	Archana Bhat, Rayna Roy, T Umashankar, C S Jayaprakash. Rapid Diagnosis of Bacterial Meningitis by Urine Reagent Strip Testing of Cerebrospinal Fluid. Journal of Medical Sciences and Health: Jan-Apr 2018; 4(1): 1-3.		
54	Dr Archana Bhat	Archana S. Bhat, Lisa Varma, Hilda Fernandes, C. S. Jayaprakash, Role of nuclear grooves in the cytological diagnosis of papillary carcinoma thyroid- Thyroid Research and Practice, DOI:10.4103/trp.trp_39_18		
55	Dr Archana Bhat	Archana Bhat*, Christina Goveas and Jayaprakash C S, Diagnostic Implication of Mean Platelet Volume in Thrombocytopenia, Annals of Pathology and Laboratory Medicine, Vol. 7, Issue 2, February, 2020 eISSN: 2349-6983; pISSN: 2394-6466		
56	Dr Archana Bhat	Ajit Menezes, Archana Bhat, Ramya Satheesh-Basic Foundation Course for the Students of Allied Health Sciences, Journal of Allied Health Sciences-Menezes A <i>et al.</i> , RJAHS 2021;1(1):33-34	NO	NO
57	Dr Archana Bhat	Archana Bhat, Don Gregory Mascarenhas, Manjunath J., Anand Kumar R., Sucharitha Suresh Glenn Fernandes- Clinical and biomarker profile of COVID-19 patients admitted in a tertiary care hospital, Biomedicine	YES	YES
58	Dr. Preethi Rai	PREETHI A RAI, JAYAPARKASH CHANDRASHEKAR, Role of Impedance-Based Platelet Parameters and Related Ratios in Screening for Coronavirus Infection- An Institutional Experience; National Journal of Laboratory Medicine. 2021 Oct, Vol-10(4): PO36-PO40	NO	
59	Dr. Christol Blanch Moras	Christol Blanch Moras, Ashima Nagesh Amin, Reshma Gopal Kini, Extremely elevated erythrocyte sedimentation rate: patient diagnoses at a tertiary Indian hospital .Biomedicine: 2020; 40(4): 507-511		

60	Dr. Christol Blanch Moras	Christol Blanch Moras, Ashima Nagesh Amin, Reshma Gopal Kini, Extremely elevated erythrocyte sedimentation rate; patient diagnoses at a tertiary Indian hospital .Biomedicine: 2020; 40(4): 507-511.	NO	YES
----	---------------------------	--	----	-----

DEPARTMENT OF PHARMACOLOGY

Sr. No	FacultyName	Publication in Vancouver referencingstyle.	Pubmed Indexed Yes/No	Scopes
1	Dr. Padmaja Udaykumar	Text books Medical Pharmacology 7 th edition, As per latest CBME guidelines CBS publishers , 2021, ISBN 978-81-9470-828-5	-	-
		Medical Pharmacology 6 th edition, CBS publishers, 2021, ISBN 978-93-9004-609-6	-	-
		Pharmacology for Pharmacy students, 2 nd edition CBS publishers. ISBN 978-81-94708-26-1	-	-
		The Exam Preparatory Manual for Undergraduates in Pharmacology Jaypee brothers medical publishers, New Delhi, 2019 ISBN 978-93-5270-908-3	-	-
		Pharmacology for nurses 4 th edition Jaypee brothers medical publishers, New Delhi, 2019, ISBN 978-93-5270-379-1	-	-
		Pharmacology for Pharmacy students 1 st edition , CBS publishers and distributors, New Delhi 2019 ISBN 978-93-88178-74-7	-	-
		“Medical pharmacology” 5 th edition CBS publishers, New Delhi 2016 – ISBN -978-81-239- 2311-6	-	-
		Pharmacology for dental and allied health sciences 4 th edition, JAYPEE brothers medical publishers, New Delhi. 2016 978-93-86056-85-6	-	-
		“Pharmacology companion – 1 st edition, CBS publishers New delhi 2016,978-81-239-2895-1	-	-
		“Medical pharmacology” 4 th edition (revised reprint) CBS publishers, New Delhi 2015– ISBN -978-81-239- 2311-6	-	-
		“Medical pharmacology” 4 th edition CBS publishers, New Delhi 2013 – ISBN -	-	-

	978-81-239-2311-6		
	“Text book of Pharmacology for Dental and Allied health Sciences” III edition, published by J. P. Brothers, Medical Publishers, New Delhi-2013. ISBN 978-93-5025-988-7	-	-
	“Pharmacology for Nurses” III edition, published by J. P. Brothers Medical Publishers, New Delhi - 2012. – ISBN- 978-93-5090-208-0	-	-
	“Text book of Medical Pharmacology” 3rd Edition – CBS publishers, New Delhi, Dec 2011 – ISBN– 978-81-239-1966-9	-	-
	“Text book of Pharmacology for Physiotherapy” 2nd Edition – Published by J.P.Brothers Medical Publishers , New Delhi, June 2011 ISBN 978-93-80704-67-8	-	-
	“Text book of Pharmacology for Nurses” 2nd Edition – Published by J.P.Brothers Medical Publishers , New Delhi, 2008.ISBN 978-81-8448-425-0	-	-
	Text book of Pharmacology for Dental and Allied Sciences” 2nd Edition – Published by J.P. Brothers Medical Publishers , New Delhi, 2007 ISBN - 881-8448-149-7	-	-
	“Text book of Medical Pharmacology” 2nd Edition - Published by CBS publishers , New Delhi, January 2006. ISBN 81-239-1338-9	-	-
	“Text book of Pharmacology for Nurses” – Published by Arora Medical Publishers , Lucknow, October 2005.ISBN 81-89581-02-3	-	-
	“Text book of Medical Pharmacology” - Published by CBS publishers , New Delhi, July 2004. ISBN - 81-239- 1176 – 9	-	-
	“Text book of Pharmacology for Physiotherapy” – Published by J.P. Brothers Medical Publishers , New Delhi, Feb 2004. ISBN 81-8061-278-3	-	-
	Research Publications Padmaja PN, Bairy KL, Kulkarni DR. Pro-healing effect of betel nut and its polyphenols. Fitoterapia. 1994 Jan 1;65(4):298-300.	No	No
	Adhikari P, Udaykumar P, Pereira P, Chowta N. “Lesser known side effects of Chloroquine – A South Indian Experience”. The Indian Journal of Clinical Pharmacology & Therapeutics. 1994; 18:16-19.	No	No
	Udaykumar P, Adhikari P, Pereira P. “Experience with quinine in falciparum malaria”. The Ind J Med Sci. 1999; 53:153-157.	No	No
	Udaykumar P, Adhikari P, Pereira P, Bhat P. “Safety and efficacy of Hartone in Stable Angina Pectoris. An open comparative trial”. J.Assoc.Phys Ind.1999; 47 (7): 685-689.	No	No

	Udaykumar P, Palatty PR, Laxmi P. "Current modalities in the treatment of noninsulin dependent diabetes mellitus". The Indian practitioner 2002; 55 (12): 790-796.	No	No
	Palatty P, Laxmi P, Revankar M, Udaykumar P. "The demographic profile and drug utilization study in geriatric patients with diabetes mellitus and hypertension, attending a tertiary care centre in Dakshina Kannada District". The antiseptic. 2003; 100(4):125-127.	No	No
	Udaykumar P, Adhikari P, Pereira P. "Safety and efficacy of nicorandil in chronic stable angina – A double blind comparative randomised trial with isosorbide mononitrate". J Ind Aca Clin. Med.2003; 4(3):205-209.	No	No
	Udaykumar P, Adhikari P, Pereira P. "Over looked complications of steroid therapy". The antiseptic (Supplement) 2005; 102 (6): 348-351	No	No
	Padmaja U, Adhikari P, Pereira P "An analysis of Adverse drug reactions in a south Indian hospital" – Online Journal of Health and Science 2009 Sept (3):1-6	No	No
	Nishan mathias, Padmaja Udaykumar "Antibiotic usage among doctors:" Muller Journal Medical Sciences Research Vol 3 2012	No	No
	Dsilva SA,, Pereira NR, Padmaja U, Knowledge of Pharmacology of Analgesics among nursing in a tertiary centre. Online J Health Allied Scs 2012; 11(4) :6	No	No
	Pereira NR, ,Padmaja U "Anemia prevalence and associated sociodemographic factors among women above 16b years in a tertiary care centre" Asian Academic Research Journal of Multidisciplinary 2013 ; 1(9)	No	No
	Ravichandra V, Udaykumar P. "Monoclonal antibodies used in rheumatologic disorders". Muller J Med Sci Res 2013; 4:48-9	No	No
	Thomas TM, Udaykumar P, Scandashree K. Knowledge, attitude and practice of adverse drug reaction reporting among doctors in a tertiary health care centre in South India. Int J Pharmacol and Clin Sci 2013;2:82-8.	No	No
	Vikrama Raja, Simon AR, Padmaja Udaykumar. Comparison of efficacy of atropine versus atropine with pralidoxime in organophosphorous poisoning. Int J Pharmacol and Clin Sci 2013; 2(6): 668	No	No
	Volabailu R, Udaykumar P. Newer oral anticoagulants". Muller J Med Sci Res 2014; 5:86-7	No	No
	Ankith Rai, Kamalasundar T, Padmaja Udaykumar Knowledge of Pharmacology of antimalarial drugs administered by nurses in a tertiary care hospital. Asian Academic Research Journal of Multidisciplinary 2014 ;1(18)764-769	No	No
	Paul T, Udaykumar P, Vincent RC. A study of pattern of drug useage in neonatal	No	No

	intensive care unit in a tertiary care center in south India. Asian Academic Research Journal of Multidisciplinary. 2014 March ; 1(19):585-591		
	Udaykumar P “Discovery of artemisinin: The Chinese wonder drug” Muller J Med Sci Res. 2014 ; 5:192-2	No	No
	Scandashree K , Patil M, Udaykumar P, Mendonca N. “Comparative study of efficacy and tolerability of once daily Olopatadine hydrochloride 0.2% ophthalmic solution in allergic conjunctivitis. Int Journal of Pharmaceutical research and bioscience. 2014 ;3 (4) 801-809	No	No
	Vincent RC, Udaykumar P, Paul T, Prasad MS. “Prescription pattern of antihypertensive drugs in a tertiary care centre. International Journal of Recent Trends in Science and Technology, 2015 Feb; 14(1):212-214.	No	No
	Manjuprasad MS, Udaykumar P, Maitreyee DS, Hegde S. Correlation of serum lithium levels and thyroid function tests in subjects of bipolar affective disorder: a prospective hospital based study. Int J Basic Clin Pharmacol 2015; 4:51-4.	No	No
	Paul T, Udaykumar P " Current trends in antibiotic prophylaxis in colorectal surgery in a tertiary care center in Mangalore" Asian Academic Research Journal of Multidisciplinary Vol 1 issue 30 Feb 2015	No	No
	Kumar PB, Udaykumar P. “Cross sectional study on antibiotic stewardship practices at a tertiary care centre” World journal of pharmacy and pharmaceutical sciences. 2015;4(9):924-936	No	Yes
	Udaykumar K, Udaykumar P, Nagesh KR. Estimation of gestational age from gall bladder length. Med science law 2016;56(1):26-9	Yes	No
	Kamalasundar, Udaykumar P, Manjuprasad M S. Adherence to peri-operative prophylactic antibiotic timings in clear orthopedic surgeons involving metallic implements. World journal of pharmacy and pharmaceutical sciences 2015; 4(9):1250-1258.	No	Yes
	Sherin R, Udaykumar P. Assessment of Possible Drug Interactions in Patients with Psoriasis and Associated Comorbid Medical Conditions: An Observational Study. Rev Recent Clin Trials. 2016;11(2):128-34. doi: 10.2174/1574887111666160201122532. PMID: 26829958.	Yes	Yes
	Mundugaru R, Udaykumar P, Senthilkumar S, Bhat S “Cardioprotective activity of fruit of garcinia pedunculata on isoprenaline – induced myocardial infarction in rat” Bangladesh J Pharmacol 2016;11:231-235	No	No
	Benjamin B , Kumar BS, Udaykumar P , Swamy VBN. Comparative Drug Utilization of Antimicrobial Agents in Medical and Respiratory Intensive Care Units of a Tertiary Care Teaching Hospital in South India. Indian Journal of	No	No

	Pharmacy Practice, 2016. Apr-June :9(2):123-130		
	Omkar P, Udaykumar P. "Prescription pattern and potential drug- drug interactions of patients hospitalized for urinary tract infections in a tertiary care hospital. IOSR Journal of Pharmacy and Biological sciences 2016 Sept-oct; 11(5):42-45	No	No
	Udaykumar P, Udaykumar K, Scandashree K, Anurag K. Dilemma of Timing of Administration of Non-Steroidal Anti-inflammatory Agents in Relation to Food in the Prevention of Drug Induced Gastritis: Debusting the Myth. Rev Recent Clin Trials. 2016;11(4):346-351. doi: 10.2174/1574887111666160801112318. PMID: 27480965	Yes	Yes
	Scandashree K, Praveenkumar B, Udaykumar P. A cross-sectional study to assess the adverse effect profile of second generation antipsychotics: risperidone, olanzapine and quetiapine. Int J Basic Clin Pharmacol 2016;5:1785-9.	No	No
	Scandashree K, Praveen Kumar B, Padmaja Udaykumar, Meghana Patil. Clinical effectiveness of olopatadine therapy in children with allergic conjunctivitis. Natl J Physiol Pharm Pharmacol. (2017), [cited December 01, 2021]; 7(2): 147-150. doi:10.5455/njppp.2017.7.0823919082016	Yes	No
	Praveen Kumar B, Scandashree K, Padmaja Udaykumar. Comparative assessment of glycemic control in hypertensive patients treated with or without statins. Natl J Physiol Pharm Pharmacol. (2017), [cited October 02, 2021]; 7(2): 155-158. doi:10.5455/njppp.2017.7.0824719082016	No	No
	Scandashree K, Praveen Kumar B, Padmaja Udaykumar, Tanya Mary Thomas. Knowledge, attitude, and practice of adverse drug reaction reporting among nurses in a South Indian tertiary health-care center. Natl J Physiol Pharm Pharmacol. (2017), [cited October 01, 2021]; 7(2): 143-146. doi:10.5455/njppp.2017.7.0823819082016	No	No
	Praveen Kumar B, Scandashree K, Padmaja Udaykumar. Study of drugs used in cerebral edema in patients with stroke at a tertiary care center. Natl J Physiol Pharm Pharmacol. (2017), [cited October 01, 2021]; 7(2): 151-154. doi:10.5455/njppp.2017.7.0824619082016	No	No
	Dadibhanvi A, Udaykumar P. Antihypertensive Drugs Prescribing Pattern in Patients Attending to Medicine Outpatient Department. IOSR Journal of Dental and Medical Sciences 2016 Sept;15(9):53-57	No	No
	Kalyanpur,V. ., and P. . Udaykumar. "hemoglobin status of female medicos in urban area and factors affecting it: an observational cross-sectional study". <i>Asian journal of pharmaceutical and clinical research</i> , vol. 10, no. 3, mar. 2017, pp. 439-43,	No	No

	doi:10.22159/ajpcr.2017.v10i3.16440.		
	Talari,S, Udaykumar P , A Retrospective Study To Assess The Resistance Profile Among Pathogens Causing Urinary Tract Infection In Pediatric Population At A Tertiary Hospital . Journal of Pharmacy and Biological Sciences 2017 May-Jun;12(3):32-36	No	No
	DSouza VR, Udaykumar P. Potential drug interactions in hypertensive outpatients – A cross sectional study. Journal of Pharmacy and Biological Sciences 2017 Sep-Oct;12(5):83-86	No	No
	Mary Sam S, Udaykumar P. Does knowledge and increased awareness among our female postgraduate medical students contribute to improve their hemoglobin levels?. Asian J Pharm Clin Res [Internet]. 2017 Oct. 1 [cited 2021 Dec. 20];10(10):347-50. Available from: https://innovareacademics.in/journals/index.php/ajpcr/article/view/20264	No	No
	Surya Diana Sande. “Pattern of Acute Poisoning Presenting at a Tertiary Care Hospital.” IOSR Journal of Pharmacy (IOSR-PHR), vol. 7, no. 9, 2017, pp. 39–42.	No	No
	Rao C, Shenoy V, Udaykumar P. Potential drug – drug interactions in the pediatric intensive care unit of a tertiary care hospital. J Pharmacol Pharmacother 2019, ;10:63-8	No	No
	PEREIRA, Nicole; UDAYKUMAR, Padmaja; SHERIF, Lulu. Simulation based learning methodology in pharmacology: knowledge and perception among second year medical under-graduate students. International Journal of Basic & Clinical Pharmacology , [S.l.], v. 8, n. 3, p. 420-424, feb. 2019. ISSN 2279-0780. Available at: < https://www.ijbcp.com/index.php/ijbcp/article/view/3159 >. Date accessed: 19 dec. 2021. doi: http://dx.doi.org/10.18203/2319-2003.ijbcp20190510 .	No	No
	Rajadurai velpandian P, Udaykumar P. A cross sectional knowledge attitude practice study on therapeutic drug monitoring among health care professionals in a tertiary care hospital. Int J Basic Clin Pharmacol. 2020 May;9(6): 879-886	No	No
	Robin M D, Udaykumar P , Evaluation of antidepressant effects of zoledronate in rats. Indian J Pharm Pharmacol 2020;7(4):230-234	No	No
	N C, Udaykumar P, Shenoy AR. Study of knowledge, attitude, and practice of “me-too drugs” among the prescribers in a tertiary care hospital – A cross-sectional study. Natl J Physiol Pharm Pharmacol. 2021; 11(5): 500-505. doi:10.5455/njppp.2021.11.11304202001012021	No	No
	Kundapur Anurag, Udaykumar P. Implementation of revised national tuberculosis control program guidelines: Practitioner's perspective and awareness-a questionnaire based study. Indian J Tuberc 2021. ISSN 0019-5707	Yes	Yes

		https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ijtb.2021.04.006		
		N C, Udaykumar P, S R. Intradermal test dose hypersensitivity reactions to antibiotics in a tertiary care hospital: A cross-sectional study. Natl J Physiol Pharm Pharmacol. 2021; 11(11): 0-0 doi:10.5455/njppp.2021.11.09328202116092021	No	No
		Udaykumar P, Shetty B, Kundapur A. Drug interactions of ivermectin with a focus on COVID-19 treatment. Muller J Med Sci Res 2021;12:42-8	No	No
2	Dr M K Vijayalaxmi	Vijaya Laxmi, Princy, Parvathi Bhatt, Dinesh M. “A Comparative assessment of adverse drug reactions in various anti-cancer regimens at a tertiary care centre”. The antiseptic – July 2009;106(7): 331-338	No	No
		Vijaya Laxmi, Princy, Parvathi Bhatt, Dinesh M “A comparative assessment of the ADR profile in various anticancer regimens excluding gastro intestinal and hematological toxicity at a tertiary care centre” JCDR 2011 Nov (Suppl 1) vol – 5 (6) 1209-1213	No	No
		Vijaya Laxmi, Dheeraj, Natasha Nambiar “A study of occurrence of drug defaulters and evaluation of safety profile among anti tubercular drugs”. Int. J Medical and Pharma Research 2012 ;1 (2) :115-120	No	No
		M K Vijayalaxmi, Anu George, Natasha Nambiar A study of general health pattern among night shift work employees in a tertiary care hospital published in Journal of Academia and industrial research 2014; 3(4): 176-183	No	No
		Manjuprasad MS, Vijayalaxmi MK, Hegde S, Sundar KT. Study to compare the blood sugar profile of the patients on risperidone and olanzapine with divalproex sodium as the common base. Int J Basic Clin Pharmacol 2017;6:1437-40	No	No
		Rovin C Vincent, Vijayalaxmi MK, Nicole Pereira. The efficacy and adverse effect profile of lithium versus Divalproex sodium in the treatment of patients with bipolar affective disorders on combination therapy – A comparative, naturalistic, clinical study. Medplus international journal of Pharmacology June 2018;6(3): 6-10	No	Yes
		Nicole Rosita Pereira, Vijayalaxmi MK. Prescription pattern of antibiotics in the skin and soft tissue infections in patients with diabetes mellitus: Experience from a tertiary care teaching hospital. Medplus international journal of Pharmacology December 2018, 8(3):22-26	No	Yes
3	Dr Nicole Pereira	Dsilva SA,, Pereira NR, Padmaja U, Knowledge of Pharmacology of Analgesics among nursing in a tertiary centre. Online J Health Allied Scs 2012; 11(4) :6	No	No
		Pereira NR, ,Padmaja U “Anemia prevalence and associated sociodemographic factors among women above 16b years in a tertiary care centre” Asian Academic Research Journal of Multidisciplinary 2013 ; 1(9)	No	No

		Rovin C Vincent, Vijayalaxmi MK, Nicole Pereira. The efficacy and adverse effect profile of lithium versus Divalproex sodium in the treatment of patients with bipolar affective disorders on combination therapy – A comparative, naturalistic, clinical study. Medplus international journal of Pharmacology June 2018;6(3): 6-10	No	Yes
		Nicole Rosita Pereira, Vijayalaxmi MK. Prescription pattern of antibiotics in the skin and soft tissue infections in patients with diabetes mellitus: Experience from a tertiary care teaching hospital. Medplus international journal of Pharmacology December 2018, 8(3):22-26	No	Yes
		PEREIRA, Nicole; UDAYKUMAR, Padmaja; SHERIF, Lulu. Simulation based learning methodology in pharmacology: knowledge and perception among second year medical under-graduate students. International Journal of Basic & Clinical Pharmacology , [S.l.], v. 8, n. 3, p. 420-424, feb. 2019. ISSN 2279-0780. Available at: < https://www.ijbcp.com/index.php/ijbcp/article/view/3159 >. Date accessed: 19 dec. 2021. doi: http://dx.doi.org/10.18203/2319-2003.ijbcp20190510 .	No	No
4	Dr Chandralekha N	Bhat, Rajesh, Adiga R, Harsharaj, Chandralekha N .Functional Outcome Following Treatment of Distal Radius Fracture: A Comparative Study of Closed Reduction and Plaster Cast Application versus Kirschner Wire Fixation.. International Journal of Recent Trends in Science And Technology, 2013; 9(1):105-108	No	No
		Rajesh S. Bhat, Chandralekha N., Harsharaj..Diacerein Efficacy in Knee Osteoarthritis:Pain and Structural. International Journal of Recent Trends in Science And Technology 2014; 9(3):411-412	No	No
		Netharakere C, Nayak NIM, Kundapur V, Bhat NG, Mathai P, Rajesh D, Chethan TK, Ojha M. Comparison of the efficacy of Clove (Syzygiumaromaticum) oil with pioglitazone on dexamethasone induced hepatic steatosis, dyslipidemia and hyperglycemia in albino rats. J ClinExp Res. 2015; 3(1): 169-173. doi:10.5455/jcer.201511	No	No
		Vinodraj K, Nagendra Nayak IM, Rao JV, Mathai P, Chandralekha N, Nitasha B, Rajesh D, Chethan TK. Comparison of the efficacy of liraglutide with pioglitazone on dexamethasone induced hepatic steatosis, dyslipidemia and hyperglycaemia in albino rats. Indian J Pharmacol. 2015 Mar-Apr;47(2):181-4. doi: 10.4103/0253-7613.153426. PMID: 25878378; PMCID: PMC4386127.	Yes	Yes
		Nitasha Bhat GM, Nayak N, Vinodraj K, Chandralekha N, Mathai P, Cherian J. Comparison of the efficacy of cardamom (Elettaria cardamomum) with pioglitazone on dexamethasone-induced hepatic steatosis, dyslipidemia, and	Yes	Yes

		hyperglycemia in albino rats. J Adv Pharm Technol Res. 2015 Jul-Sep;6(3):136-40. doi: 10.4103/2231-4040.157981. PMID: 26317079; PMCID: PMC4542401.		
		MATHAI, Paul et al. Comparison of the efficacy of sitagliptin with pioglitazone on dexamethasone-induced hepatic steatosis, dyslipidemia, and hyperglycemia in albino rats. International Journal of Basic & Clinical Pharmacology , [S.l.], v. 4, n. 1, p. 60-64, jan. 2017. ISSN 2279-0780. Available at: < https://www.ijbcp.com/index.php/ijbcp/article/view/865 >. Date accessed: 20 dec. 2021.	No	No
		N C, Udaykumar P, Shenoy AR. Study of knowledge, attitude, and practice of “me-too drugs” among the prescribers in a tertiary care hospital – A cross-sectional study. Natl J Physiol Pharm Pharmacol. 2021; 11(5): 500-505. doi:10.5455/njppp.2021.11.11304202001012021	No	No
		N C, Udaykumar P, S R. Intradermal test dose hypersensitivity reactions to antibiotics in a tertiary care hospital: A cross-sectional study. Natl J Physiol Pharm Pharmacol. 2021; 11(11): 0-0 doi:10.5455/njppp.2021.11.09328202116092021	No	No
5	Dr Vinitha K	Kunder V, Shabeer D, Chetan D B. A comparative study of safety and efficacy of sitagliptin and glimepiride in patients with type 2 diabetes mellitus. MedPulseInternational Journal of Pharmacology 2020 Sept;15(3):1-4Print ISSN: 2550-7567, Online ISSN: 2636-4670	No	No
6	Dr Scandashree K	Scandashree K , Patil M, Udaykumar P, Mendonca N. “Comparative study of efficacy and tolerability of once daily Olopatadine hydrochloride 0.2% ophthalmic solution in allergic conjunctivitis. Int Journal of Pharmaceutical research and bioscience. 2014 ;3 (4) 801-809	No	No
		Scandashree K, Praveenkumar B, Udaykumar P. A cross-sectional study to assess the adverse effect profile of second generation antipsychotics: risperidone, olanzapine and quetiapine. Int J Basic Clin Pharmacol 2016;5:1785-9.	No	No
		K., Scandashree; PATIL, Meghana; UDAYKUMAR, Padmaja. Comparative study of the efficacy and safety of olopatadine eyedrops and sodium cromoglycate in clinical practice: a prospective study. International Journal of Basic & Clinical Pharmacology , [S.l.], v. 5, n. 5, p. 1764-1769, jan. 2017. ISSN 2279-0780. Available at: < https://www.ijbcp.com/index.php/ijbcp/article/view/577 >. Date accessed: 20 dec. 2021. doi: http://dx.doi.org/10.18203/2319-2003.ijbcp20163047 .	No	No
		Scandashree K, Praveen Kumar B, Padmaja Udaykumar, Meghana Patil. Clinical effectiveness of olopatadine therapy in children with allergic conjunctivitis. Natl J Physiol Pharm Pharmacol. (2017), [cited December 01, 2021]; 7(2): 147-150. doi:10.5455/njppp.2017.7.0823919082016	Yes	No

		Praveen Kumar B, Scandashree K, Padmaja Udaykumar. Comparative assessment of glycemic control in hypertensive patients treated with or without statins. Natl J Physiol Pharm Pharmacol. (2017), [cited October 02, 2021]; 7(2): 155-158. doi:10.5455/njppp.2017.7.0824719082016	No	No
		Scandashree K, Praveen Kumar B, Padmaja Udaykumar, Tanya Mary Thomas. Knowledge, attitude, and practice of adverse drug reaction reporting among nurses in a South Indian tertiary health-care center. Natl J Physiol Pharm Pharmacol. (2017), [cited October 01, 2021]; 7(2): 143-146. doi:10.5455/njppp.2017.7.0823819082016	No	No
		Praveen Kumar B, Scandashree K, Padmaja Udaykumar. Study of drugs used in cerebral edema in patients with stroke at a tertiary care center. Natl J Physiol Pharm Pharmacol. (2017), [cited October 01, 2021]; 7(2): 151-154. doi:10.5455/njppp.2017.7.0824619082016	No	No
		Udaykumar P, Udaykumar K, Scandashree K, Anurag K. Dilemma of Timing of Administration of Non-Steroidal Anti-inflammatory Agents in Relation to Food in the Prevention of Drug Induced Gastritis: Debusting the Myth. Rev Recent Clin Trials. 2016;11(4):346-351. doi: 10.2174/1574887111666160801112318. PMID: 27480965	Yes	Yes
7	Dr Mangala S	Srinivas M , Volabailu R, Shetty JK, Sharma SN. "A study on management of oral cancer in a tertiary care hospital. Int Journal of basic and clinical pharmacology, Feb 2018;7(2):1-5	No	No
		SHARMA, Sangeeta Nath et al. Periodic evaluation of drug utilization in intensive coronary care unit patients in a tertiary care hospital. International Journal of Basic & Clinical Pharmacology , [S.l.], v. 7, n. 2, p. 292-297, jan. 2018. ISSN 2279-0780. Available at: < https://www.ijbcp.com/index.php/ijbcp/article/view/2239 >. Date accessed: 20 dec. 2021. doi: http://dx.doi.org/10.18203/2319-2003.ijbcp20180101 .	No	No
		Srinivas M, Sharma SN, Holla R. "Knowledge, attitude and practice of medical professionals towards adverse drug reaction reporting and pharmacovigilance in a tertiary care hospital: a cross sectional study. Int Journal of basic and clinical pharmacology, March 2018;7(3)486-492	No	No
		Sharma SN, Srinivas M. Students perception about teaching methodologies used in pharmacology : a questionnaire based cross sectional study. Int Journal of basic and clinical pharmacology, March 2018;7(3):457-463	No	No
		Srinivas M, Volabailu R , Sharma SN. Effect of deglycyrrhinated licorice on learning and memory in rats assessed by herb William maze and elevated plus	No	No

		maze. World journal of pharmaceutical research. 2018; (16)869-878		
		Srinivas M, Sharma SN, Volabailu R. Evaluation of antianxiety effects of deglycyrrhinated licorice on albino rats. World journal of pharmaceutical research. 2018 ;7(16)939-947	No	No

DEPARTMENT OF GENERAL MEDICINE

Sl. No	Faculty Name	Publication in Vancouver referring style	Pubmed indexed Yes/ No	Scopes
1	Dr. Roshan M	Study on non alcoholic fatty liver disease in type 2 Diabetes mellitus with clinical correlation. International organization of scientific research. IOSR Journal of Dental and Medical Sciences, 16(1):100-18(2017)	No	
		A study on awareness of diabetic complications among type 2 diabetes patients. IOSR- Journal of Dental and Medical Sciences, 14(11):13-16(2019)	No	
		Effect of Shift work on Blood pressure. IJSR,8(9):797-799(2019)	No	
		Correlation between duration of illness and treadmill test in type II Diabetes mellitus patients. IJSR, 9(9):683-685(2020)	No	
		A rare case of infective endocarditis following coronary angioplasty with an unusual presentation of endophthalmitis. Studies in Indian Place Names, 40(93):21-27(2020)	No	
		Correlation of thyroid hormone profile and acute physiology and chronic health evaluation II (APACHEII) score with the survival in sepsis in a tertiary care centre.. Asian journal of medical sciences,12(2);19-24(2021)	No	
		Study of serum magnesium levels in pre-diabetics and its correlation to body mass index. International Journal of Research in Medical Sciences, 9(4);1143-1148(2021)	No	
2	Dr. Venkatesha B.M	Warrior in the wind pipe Round worm in airway causing difficult endo tracheal intubation. Journal of Medicine,17(2):130(2016)	No	

		Methanol poisoning in a tertiary hospital with analysis of arterial blood gases. Annals of Applied Bio sciences,5(2):58-63 (2018)	No	
		A study on health related quality of life in patients with thyroid disorders. IJSR,7(11);27-28 (2018)	No	
		A study on hypertension management in patient on maintenance hemodialysis. International Journal of Biomedical Research ,09(11):368-372(2018)	No	
		A Study on correlation between bronchial asthma control and body mass index. IJSR,9(12): 1-2(2020)	No	
		A Study on correlation between bronchial asthma control and body mass index. IJSR.9(12): 1(2020)	No	
3	Dr. R Arunachalam	Dyslipidemia in stroke. IOSR-JDMS,13(4): 45-49(2014)	No	
		Clinical and laboratory parameters differentiating Dengue from other causes of acute febrile illnesses in a tertiary care centre in South India. International Journal of Recent Trends in Science and Technology,10(2);373-377(2014)	No	
		Awareness of complications of obesity in young individuals. IOSR,15(8):6-8(2016)	No	
		A Study of metronomic chemotherapy in cancer patients at a tertiary care centre in South India. Indian Journal of Anatomy & Surgery of Head, Neck and Brain.2(4)2581-5210(2018)		
		A study on quality of life in haemodialysis patients. International journal of scientific research. 9:8(12):48-52(2019)	No	
		Study on Vitamin D deficiency inpatients of diabetes mellitus presenting with acute coronary syndrome in a tertiary care hospital in south India. Asian Journal of Medical Sciences, 11(5):1-6(2020)	No	
4	Dr. Smitha Bhat	Reperfusion failure: a study using electrocardiographic criteria. International Journal of Clinical Trials,1(1);3-9(2014)	No	
		Awareness of insulin and factors contributing to its avoidance in patients with type 2 diabetes mellitus. International Journal of Recent Trends in Science and Technology,12(2):394-396(2014)	No	
	Dr. Smitha Bhat	Prediction of outcome in patients with sepsis using C-reactive protein & APACHE 11 scoring system. IOSR Journal of Dental and Medical Sciences,13(3);17-20(2014)	No	

		The Ethics of Palliative Care - a narrative review . Where do we stand today?. Global Bioethics Enquiry,3:24-29(2015)		
		A study on the prevalence and usage of complementary and alternative medicine among adults using allopathic medicine in Father Muller Medial College. IOSR Journal of Dental and Medical Sciences,15(6):65-67 (2016)		
		Factors That Affect The Severity of Dengue. IOSR Journal of Dental and Medical Sciences.15(09):63-65(2016)		
		Awareness of diagnosis among cancer patients and its outcome. Journal of Evidence Based Medicine and Healthcare. 4(6):1108-1113(2017)	No	
		Medical students as diabetes educators. Muller Journal of Medical Sciences and Research,,8(1):6(2017)		
		Awareness of obesity and its complications among diabetic women. International Journal of Scientific Research. 27(11):62-64(2018)	No	
		Religion, Nutrition and Socioeconomic Factors: Influence on Head and Neck Cancer. IOSR Journal of Dental and Medical Sciences,17(12):64-66(2018)	No	
		Coronary Artery Disease in Patients with Type 2 Diabetes Mellitus: Correlating Ankle Brachial Pressure Index with Coronary Angiography. Journal of Cardiovascular Disease Research,9(3):141-145(2018)		
		Thyroid-stimulating hormone in hypothyroidism - How high is too high?. Acta Medica International,6(1):11(2019)	No	
		Clinical Predictors and Prognostic Significance. International Journal of Science and Research,8(12):1080-1083(2019)	No	
		ASB in Postmenopausal women with type 2 Diabetes mellitus. IJSR,9(12):246-248(2020)	No	
		Doctors' perception of assisted death: The effect of career stage. Biomedical Research journal,7(2):55-59(2021)	No	
		Checklist-based training for essential clinical skills in 3 term MBBS students. International Journal of Academic Medicine,7(3)150-155(2021)	No	
5	Dr. Prashanthh Y.M	Adherence to treatment among type 2 diabetes mellitus patients visiting a tertiary care hospital in Mangalore. International Journal of Biomedical Research,5(4);254-256(2014)	No	
		Tobacco use and awareness patterns among students of an industrial training institute in Mangalore, South India. International Journal of Biomedical Research,5(5); 368-370(2014)	No	
		Psychological and socio-economic burden on families of patients admitted in intensive care unit. International journal of Biomedical Research,7(10):733-	No	

		737(2016)		
		A study of Thyroid dysfunction among patients with major psychiatric disorders at a tertiary care centre in Mangalore IOSR JDMS,15(6): 115-118(2016)		
		Glycated hemoglobin: A surrogate marker of coronary artery diseases? International Journal of Biomedical Research, 8(4):210-4(2017)	No	
		Acute Disseminated meliodosis presenting with septic arthrititis and septic pulmonary emboli in an otherwise healthy adult : a case report. Indian Journal of Research,6(9)92-93.(2017)	No	
		Epidemiological spectrum of acute kidney injury: A retrospective study from Tertiary health centre. International Journal of Science and Research,7(11):1783-1784(2018)	No	
		Methanol poisoning in a tertiary hospital with analysis of arterial blood gases. Annals of Applied Bio sciences ,5(2):58-63(2018)	No	
		Characteristics of hepatocellular Carcinoma : A retrospective study. Indian Journal of Research, 8(12):1-3(2019)	No	
		Renal function in dengue fever and its correlation with disease severity - A retrospective observational study in a tertiary centre. IJBR.12(04)1-6(2021)		
		ST. Renal function in dengue fever and its correlation with disease severity-A retrospective observational study in a tertiary centre.IJBR,12(04)1-6(2021)	No	

6	Dr. Sayyid Khilar	Prediction of reciprocal ST segment changes in determining the extent of coronary artery disease in ST segment elevation myocardial infarction: An angiographic correlation. IAIM,2018;5(7):1-5(2018)	No	
		Correlation of cardiac troponin in acute myocardial infarction with left ventricular dysfunction. J.Evid Based Med.health,5(30);2227-2230(2018)		
		Study of awareness, practices and compliance to treatment of pregnant women with hypothyroidism. International journal of scientific research,8(6);28-29(2019)	No	
		. N -Terminal pro brain natriuretic peptide (NT-ProBNP) for risk stratification in acute coronary syndrome. International journal of health and clinical research,3(8):7-35(2020)	No	
		Impact of air pollution on the lung function of traffic policemen in Mangalore. International Journal of Research,8(1):202-207(2021)		
		Impact of Air pollution on the lung function of traffic policemen in Mangalore. International Journal of Research,8(1):202-207(2021)	No	
7	Dr. Akshatha Rao	Awareness about basic life support and emergency medical services and its associated factors among students in a tertiary care hospital in south India Journal of emergencies Trauma & shock,7(3);166-169(2014)	No	
		Clinical manifestations and predictors of thrombocytopenia in hospitalized adults with dengue fever. North American Journal of Medical Sciences, 7(12):547-52(2015)	Yes	
		Effectiveness of Integrated teaching module among final year medical students. NUJHS,6(2):24-6.(2016)	No	
		Clinical and Demographic profile of Acute organophosphate poisoning at tertiary care hospital in coastal Karnataka. Journal of Medical science and clinical research,6(8):998-1003 (2018)	No	
		Clinical significance of serum sodium levels in liver cirrhosis: A cross sectional observational study.JCDR,.14(11):23-26(2020)	Yes	
		Study of association of lipid profile and non alcoholic fatty liver disease. International Journal of Biomedical Research,11(01):1-4(2020)	No	
		Correlation of thyroid hormone profile and acute physiology and chronic health evaluation II (APACHEII) score with the survival in sepsis in a tertiary care centre Asian journal of medical sciences,12(2);19-24(2021)	No	

		Clinical significance of hypocalcaemia in Malaria:An experience from coastal Karnataka,India. Journal of clinical and Diagnostic Research 2021,15(3);22-25(2021)	Yes	
8	Dr. Veena Pinto	Impact of Amitriptyline on treatment of myofacial pain dysfunction syndrome. Journal of Evolution of Medical and Dental Sciences,13(51):11893-897(2014)	No	
		Correlation of microalbuminuria with cardiovascular morbidity in essential hypertension. International Journal of Clinical cases and investigations,5(6);67-76(2014)		
		Sreejith MG, Pinto V, Veerendra KH, Maroli R.Spontaneous pneumomediastinum and subcutaneous emphysema in asthma exacerbation: An unusual presentation. Saudi Journal of Medicine & Medical Sciences,3(10):58-60(2015)		
		Awareness on risk factors and warning signs of stroke among individuals with hypertension. J Evolution Med Dent Sci, 6(30):2410-2414(2017)	No	
		Study on stroke awareness among caregivers of stroke patients. International Journal of Biomedical Research,08(08)484-487(2017)	No	
9	Dr. Archana Bhat	study on clinical and laboratory features of spontaneous bacterial peritonitis in chronic liver disease J Med Science Clinical Research, 5(4):21028-33(2017)	No	
		Clinical profile of paraquat poisoning in a tertiary hospital. Global journal for Research analysis,7;6(10):57-59 (2017)	No	
		Clinical Profile of H1N1 Influenza Patients in a tertiary Hospital in South India International Journal of Biomedical Research,8(12): 682-7 (2017)	No	
		Acute Disseminated meliodosis presenting with septic arthritis and septic Pulmonary Emboli in an otherwise Healthy Adult - A Case Report Paripex - Indian Journal of Research,,6 (9): 23-24(2017)		
		Methanol poisoning in a Tertiary Hospital with analysis of arterial blood gases - Annals of Applied Biosciences ,5(2): 58-63(2018)	No	
		Bhat A, Priyanka C. Brucellosis patient presenting with sacroillitis. International Journal of research in Health Sciences. 6(1):6-8(2018)	No	
		Bhat A. Mucormycosis: the clinical spectrum. International Journal of Advances in Medicine,5(6)1364-1368(2018)	No	
		Study on Vitamin D deficiency inpatients of diabetes mellitus presenting with acute coronary syndrome in a tertiary care hospital in south India. Asian Journal of Medical Sciences,;11(5):1-6(2020)	No	
		Clinical significance of serum sodium levels in liver cirrhosis: A cross sectional observational study.JCDR,14(11):23-26(2020)	Yes	

		Correlation of thyroid hormone profile and acute physiology and chronic health evaluation II (APACHEII) score with the survival in sepsis in a tertiary care centre Asian journal of medical sciences, :12(2);19-24(2021)	No	
		Clinical significance of hypocalcaemia in Malaria:An experience from coastal Karnataka,India. Journal of clinical and Diagnostic Research 2021,15(3);22-25(2021)	Yes	
		Ankle peak systolic flow velocity PSV with coronary artery disease in diabetes mellitus. Journal of Pharmaceutical research international. 33(40B);273-278(2021)	Yes	
10	Dr. Sowmya Mathew	Adverse effects of antituberculosis drugs in patients under DOTS category -1. JEBMH,4(8): 415-422(2017)	No	
		Awareness of diagnosis among cancer patients and its outcome. JEBMH,4(1):1001-1006(2017)	No	
11	Dr. Kiran Shetty	Morbidity profile of transport sector workers and its correlation with social and work factors. International Journal of Medical Sciences & public health,5(10); 2031-2035(2016)	No	
12	Dr. Anoop Joseh	Unravelling thyroid dysfunction in rheumatoid arthritis: History matters. International Journal of Rheumatic diseases, 21(3) :.688-692(2017)	Yes	No
		Adverse effects of antituberculosis drugs in patients under DOTS category -1. JEBMH,4(8): 415-422(2017)	No	
		Awareness of diagnosis among cancer patients and its outcome. JEBMH,4(1):1001-1006(2017)	No	
13	Dr. Glenn Fernandes	Impact of Air pollution on the lung function of traffic policemen in Mangalore. International Journal of Research, 8(1):202-207(2021)	No	
13	Dr. Srilakshmi M Prabhu	Clinical profile of mononeuritis multiplex in a tertiary care hospital. International journal of recent trends in science and technology.22(1):32-34(2017)	No	
		A study of correlation between BMI and bronchial asthma. International journal of biomedical research,08(11):365-367(2018)		
		A study of clinical profile and complications of poisonous snake bites in a tertiary care hospital in south India International Journal of Recent Trends in Science and Technology,28(3);11-14(2018)		
		A case of nitrofurantoin induced acute lung toxicity. International journal of recent trends in science and technology, 28(3):09-10(2018)		

		Assessment of carotid artery intima media thickness in prehypertension..Biomedicine,41(1):88-92(2021)	No	
14	Dr. Manoj Kumar PK	Clinical and laboratory profile of people afflicted with melioidosis: A retrospective study. Indian Journal of Medical Specialities,11(1): 10-14(2020)	No	
15	Dr. Spoorthi Ashok Pai	Study on awareness of symptoms of Hypoglycaemia & Early management among patients with Diabetes. IOSR- Journal of Dental and Medical Sciences,14(9): 11-13(2015)	No	
		Religion, Nutrition and Socioeconomic factors: Influence on Head and neck cancer. IOSR, 17(12);64-66(2018)	No	
		Awareness of symptoms of hypoglycaemia & early management among patients with Diabetes and their caregivers. JEMDS,8(16):1262-1264(2019)	No	
		Study to relate hypertensive retinopathy with serum lipid and CRP levels. International Journal of Biomedical Research,10(08):1-5(2019)	No	
16	Dr. Tushar Gopalkrishna	A study on the prevalence and usage of complementary and alternative medicine among adults using allopathic medicine in Father Muller Medical College. IOSR Journal of Dental and Medical Sciences,15(6):65-67(2016)	No	
17	Dr. Susan D souza	D Souza S., Stany A.I.,George P. Clinical profile of patients with central nervous system Tuberculosis. International Journal of Scientific Research,7(8): 61-62(2018)	No	
		Stany Anto I, D Souza S, George P. Clinical profile and outcomes of Gullain-Barre Syndrome at a tertiary care centre in southern India. International Journal of Scientific Research,7(10) 344-346(2018)	No	
		Clinical profile and stroke topography among diabetics with acute Ischemic stroke. International Journal of scientific research,7(10):36-38(2018)	No	
18	Dr. Jennifer Miranda	Awareness of obesity and its complications among diabetic women. IJSR, 7(11):62-64(2018)	No	
19	Dr. Debora D silva	A study on occurrence of hypomagnesemia in hypokalemia in a tertiary care centre. JMSCR,8(4):31-35(2020)	No	
20	Dr. Antony Jose	Red cell indices in patients with hypothyroidism. International Journal of Biomedical Research,11(8):1-4(2020)	No	
22	Dr. Shruthi Ashok Pai	Study of association of lipid profile and non alcoholic fatty liver disease. International Journal of Biomedical Research, 11(01):1-4(2020)	No	

DEPARTMENT OF GENERAL SURGERY

Sl.No.	Facutly Name	Publication in Vancouver referring style	Pubmed Indexed Yes/No	Scopes
1	Dr. Erel A I Diaz	Dr. Abilasha Carolina Abraham, Dr. Erel A I Diaz, Dr. Leo Francis Tauro, Study of the surgical efficacy of Laparoscopic Colectomy Vs Open Colectomy for colon cancer at a tertiary centre hospital in Mangalore. SAS Journal of Surgery. March 2020; 6(3); 129-132. ISSN 2454-5104.	No	No
2	Dr. Leo Francis Tauro	Dr. Abilasha Carolina Abraham, Dr. Erel A I Diaz, Dr. Leo Francis Tauro, Study of the surgical efficacy of Laparoscopic Colectomy Vs Open Colectomy for colon cancer at a tertiary centre hospital in Mangalore. SAS Journal of Surgery. March 2020; 6(3); 129-132. ISSN 2454-5104.	No	No
3	Dr. Reshmina Chandni Clara D'souza	Sanjana Joy, Reshmina C. D'souza, Shreevidya K, Rekha Bollor, Vidya Rao Surlu., Sucharitha Suresh, Ramakrishna Pai Jakribettu, Majeshwar Shrinath Baliga, Bacteriological profile of pathogens in burns unit of tertiary care centre: A Retrospective Observational Study Wounds Research.com. December 2020. Vol. 32, No.12. 345-349, ISSN 1044-7946	Yes	Yes
4	Dr. John Joseph S Martis	Rahul Nambiar, John Joseph S Martis, Reshmina Chandni Clara Dsouza, Shubha N Rao, Manish Singh, Sheldon Mathias, The incidence of persistence cervicalgia among students and the risk factors contributing towards it. IP Indian Journal of Anatomy and surgery of head and neck and brain, 2020; 49-52.	No	No
5	Dr. Reshmina Chandni Clara D'souza	Rahul Nambiar, John Joseph S Martis, Reshmina Chandni Clara Dsouza, Shubha N Rao, Manish Singh, Sheldon Mathias, The incidence of persistence cervicalgia among students and the risk factors contributing towards it. IP Indian Journal of Anatomy and surgery of head and neck and brain, 2020; 49-52.	No	No
6	Dr. Rajeshwara K V.	Dr. Amrutha M, Dr. Rajeshwara K V. , A Study of Management of Fistula in Ano at a tertiary Health Care Centre. IAR Journal of Medicine and Surgery. ISSN Print 2709-1899: ISSN Online: 2709-1902, Vol. 1 issue 3, Nov-Dec.2020. 86-90	No	No

7	Dr. Shubha N. Rao	Dr. Supraja Subramanian, Dr. Shubha Rao, Dr. Reshmina Chandni Clara D'Souza, Comparison between Bisap score and Balthazar score in prognosis of acute severe pancreatitis. IAR Journal of Medicine and Surgery ISSN Print 2709-1899: ISSN Online: 2709-1902 Vol. 1 issue 3 Nov.- Dec. 2020 106-108	No	No
8	Dr. Reshmina Chandni Clara D'Souza	Dr. Supraja Subramanian, Dr. Shubha Rao, Dr. Reshmina Chandni Clara D'Souza, Comparison between Bisap score and Balthazar score in prognosis of acute severe pancreatitis. IAR Journal of Medicine and Surgery ISSN Print 2709-1899: ISSN Online: 2709-1902 Vol. 1 issue 3 Nov.- Dec. 2020 106-108	No	No
9	Dr. Rakesh Rai A.	Dr. Samuel Kevin, Dr. Rakesh Rai A., Dr. Reshmina Chandni Clara D'souza, Acute appendicitis in elderly population a study of the various risk factors for severity of appendicitis. IAR Journal of Medicine and Surgery Research. ISSN Print 2709-1899: ISSN Online: 2709-1902. Vol. 1 issue 3, Nov.- Dec. 2020, 100-105.	No	No
10	Dr. Reshmina Chandni Clara D'souza.	Dr. Samuel Kevin, Dr. Rakesh Rai A., Dr. Reshmina Chandni Clara D'souza, Acute appendicitis in elderly population a study of the various risk factors for severity of appendicitis. IAR Journal of Medicine and Surgery Research. ISSN Print 2709-1899: ISSN Online: 2709-1902. Vol. 1 issue 3, Nov.- Dec. 2020, 100-105.	No	No
11	Dr. Leo F. Tauro	Dr. Jason Andrade, Dr. Leo F. Tauro, Dr. Reshmina Chandni Clara D'souza, Dr. Shubha N. Rao , Under nutrition as a predictor of post-operative morbidity, an institutional study. IAR Journal of Medicine and Surgery Research, ISSN Print 2709-1899: ISSN Online: 2709-1902, Vol. 1 issue 3. Nov.- Dec. 2020. 100-105.	No	No
12	Dr. Reshmina Chandni Clara D'souza	Dr. Jason Andrade, Dr. Leo F. Tauro, Dr. Reshmina Chandni Clara D'souza, Dr. Shubha N. Rao, Under nutrition as a predictor of post-operative morbidity, an institutional study. IAR Journal of Medicine and Surgery Research, ISSN Print 2709-1899: ISSN Online: 2709-1902, Vol. 1 issue 3. Nov.- Dec. 2020. 100-105.	No	No
13	Dr. Rohan D'Souza	C. Pereira, D. Rohan, L. F. Tauro, Correlation of the needle aspiration cytology with histopathology for thyroid swellings in a tertiary care hospital in south India. Siberian Scientific Medical Journal. 40(5): 79-83, 2020	No	No

14	Dr. Clement R.S. D'Souza	Dr. Manjunath Savanth, Dr. Clement R.S. D'Souza, Dr. Reshmina Chandni Clara D'souza, Dr. Shubha Rao, An evaluation of the various Modalities used for treatment of low fistulas and their outcome at a tertiary care center. IAR Journal of Medicine and Surgery. ISSN Print 2709-1899: ISSN Online: 2709-1902. Vol. Issue 3. Nov.- Dec. 2020. 96-99.	No	No
15	Dr. Reshmina Chandni Clara D'souza	Dr. Manjunath Savanth, Dr. Clement R.S. D'Souza, Dr. Reshmina Chandni Clara D'souza, Dr. Shubha Rao, An evaluation of the various Modalities used for treatment of low fistulas and their outcome at a tertiary care center. IAR Journal of Medicine and Surgery. ISSN Print 2709-1899: ISSN Online: 2709-1902. Vol. Issue 3. Nov.- Dec. 2020. 96-99.	No	No
16	Dr. Reshmina Chandni Clara D'Souza	Rohan Chandra Gatty, Dinesh Shet, Reshmina Chandni Clara D'Souza, An Analysis of the demography and histology of patients presenting with oral cavity malignancy. IP Indian Journal of Anatomy and Surgery of Head, Neck and Brain 2020;6(2):53-55.	No	No
17	Dr. K.V. Rajeshwara.	Gaikwad Avinash Machindra, K.V. Rajeshwara, Study of Bisap scoring system, Ranson's scoring system and C-Reactive Protein Level as predictors of clinical outcome in acute pancreatitis. Evolution Medical Dental Sciences/eISSN-2278-4802,Pissn-2278-4748/Vol.10/Issue11.Mar.15,2021	No	No
18	Dr. Jiju Mohan S.R.	Chirag Pereira, Jiju Mohan, Shankar Gururaj, Prajwal Chandrashekhara, Predictive Ability of Neutrophil Lymphocyte Ratio in Determining Tumor Staging in colorectal cancer. 2021 Cureus	No	No
19	Dr. Shankar Gururaj	Chirag Pereira, Jiju Mohan, Shankar Gururaj, Prajwal Chandrashekhara, Predictive Ability of Neutrophil Lymphocyte Ratio in Determining Tumor Staging in colorectal cancer. 2021 Cureus	No	No
20	Dr. Manohar Martis	Chirag Pereira, Manohar Martis, Rohan D'Souza, Leo Francis Tauro, Correlation of Clinicopathological Features of Breast Cancer with Molecular Subtypes Taking Ki-67 into Consideration : Single Institution Experience Over 5 Years. Current Health Sciences Journal, Vol.47, No. 3, July-September 2021.	No	No
21	Dr. Rohan D'Souza	Chirag Pereira, Manohar Martis, Rohan D'Souza, Leo Francis Tauro, Correlation of Clinicopathological Features of Breast Cancer with Molecular Subtypes Taking Ki-67 into Consideration : Single Institution Experience Over 5 Years. Current Health Sciences Journal, Vol.47, No. 3, July-September 2021.	No	No

22	Dr. K.V. Rajeshwara.	Aravind L. Rao, Sriranjani Srivatsa, K.V. Rajeshwara K.V., Management of Finger tip injuries using local and distant flaps – An Institutional experience. Original Research Paper, International Journal of Scientific Research. Vol.8, Issue-11/November – 2019/Print ISSN No.2277-8179/DOI:1036106/ijsr	No	No
23	Dr. Leo F. Tauro	Dr. Jason Andrade, Dr. Leo F. Tauro, Dr. Reshmina Chandni Clara D'souza, Dr. Shubha N. Rao, Under nutrition as a predictor of post-operative morbidity, an institutional study. IAR Journal of Medicine and Surgery Research, ISSN Print 2709-1899: ISSN Online: 2709-1902, Vol. 1 issue 3. Nov.- Dec. 2020. 100-105.	No	No
24	Dr. Rohan D'Souza	C. Pereira, D. Rohan, L. F. Tauro, Correlation of the needle aspiration cytology with histopathology for thyroid swellings in a tertiary care hospital in south India. Siberian Scientific Medical Journal. 40(5): 79-83, 2020.	No	No
25	Dr. Leo F. Tauro	C. Pereira, D. Rohan, L. F. Tauro , Correlation of the needle aspiration cytology with histopathology for thyroid swellings in a tertiary care hospital in south India. Siberian Scientific Medical Journal. 40(5): 79-83, 2020.	No	No
26	Dr. Rakesh Rai A.	Dr. Lucinda Saju, Dr. Rakesh Rai, Dr. Ganesh M.K., Dr. Nagarju, Comparison of Laparoscopic versus open Whipple's (Pancreaticoduodenectomy) Surgery in a Tertiary Care Hospital. SAS Journal of Surgery, 2019 ISSN 2454-5104.	No	No
27	Dr. Rakesh Rai A.	Dr. N.S. Mahmood, Dr. Rakesh Rai, Dr. H.B. Suresh, Dr. S. Dsouza, "Multidetector computed tomographic findings in jejuno gastric intussusceptions, Indian Journal of Gastroenterol 2009 (Nov.-Dec.):28(6):201-205.	No	No
28	Dr. Rakesh Rai A.	Dr. Rakesh Janna, Dr. Rakesh Rai, "Cost benefit analysis in closure versus non closure of peritoneum in open appendectomy" September 2014; 12(2):406-407.	No	No

29	Dr. Shubha N. Rao	Dr. N. Shubha Rao, A New Nomenclature for Oral & maxillofacial Surgery, that is Facial & Oral Surgery. Indian journal of dental research	No	No
30	Dr. Shubha N. Rao	Dr. N. Shubha Rao, Is Povidone-Iodine a haemostyptic? A clinical study. International Journal Oral Maxillofacial Surgery	No	No
31	Dr. Shubha N. Rao	Dr. N. Shubha Rao, Study of pre surgical anti microbial prescribing pattern and correlation with microbiological data in a tertiary care hospital. E Cronicon - Open access	No	No
32	Dr. Rajeshwara K.V.	Praveen Kumar K, Rajeshwara K.V., Erel A.I. Diaz, "A Study of liver resections using various liver transaction techniques: Original Article: A prospective study in a medical college hospital" Journal of Evolution of Medical and Dental Sciences,2014; Vol.3,24,June 16; 6679-6682	No	No
33	Dr. Rajeshwara K.V.	Rajeshwara K.V., Praveen Kumar K , Prajwal K. Rao, Muhammed Sameer, "Spectrum of Secondary Peritonitis due to hollow viscous perforation in a tertiary care hospital", Original Article:Journal of Evolution of Medical and Dental Sciences, 2014; Vol. 3, Issue 27, July07;7547-7552	No	No
34	Dr. Rajeshwara K.V.	Rajeshwara K.V., "Clinicopathological study of Neoplasms of Testis in a tertiary care hospital" Original Article: Journal of Evolution of Medical and Dental Sciences, 2014; Vol. 3, Issue 16, April 21;4378-4384	No	No
35	Dr. Reshmina C.C. D'Souza	Dr.Sunil Jathanna, Dr. Reshmina C.C. Dsouza, Dr. Elroy Saldanha, Dr. Shubha Rao, Dr. Roy Alban Frank, Dr.Rakesh Rai, Dr. Vijin V., Dr.Tessa Jose Kaneria, Analysis of diabetic foot infections, Galaxy International Interdisciplinary Research Journal, (GIIRJ) Vol. 3 (5), May 2015, page 99-102.	No	No
36	Dr. Reshmina C.C. D'Souza	Dr. Thomas Joe, Dr. Reshmina C.C.Dsouza, Dr. Elroy Saldanha, Dr. Shubha Rao, Breast lesions the way sonomamography helps the surgeon, Galaxy International Interdisciplinary Research Journal, (GIIRJ) Vol. 3 (5), May 2015, page 103-106.	No	No

37	Dr. Reshmina C.C. D'Souza	Dr.Chandana C., Dr. Reshmina C.C. D'Souza, Dr. Rakesh Rai, Dr. Shubha Rao, Dr. Roy Alban Frank, Dr.Aaron Fernandes, Dr.Sunil Jathanna, Dr.Tessa Jose Kaneria, Fatty liver a curtain raiser Galaxy International Interdisciplinary Research Journal, (GIIRJ) Vol. 3 (5), May 2015, page 130-133	No	No
38	Dr. Reshmina C.C. D'Souza	Dr. Reshmina C.C. D'Souza, Dr. Elroy Saldanha, Dr. Roy Alban Frank, Dr. Shubha Rao, Dr. Rakesh Rai, Dr. Vijin The knowledge attitude and practices of undergraduate students of various health care divisions regarding self breast examination Galaxy International Interdisciplinary Research Journal, (GIIRJ) Vol. 3 (6), June 2015, page 78-81.	No	No
39	Dr. Reshmina C.C. D'Souza	Vijin, Reshmina C.C. DSouza, Mithun N. Oswal, Sunil H. Sudarshan, P.S. Aithala, Aaron Marion Fernandes, Omprakash A.R., Pooja Y Gandhi, A study of pain relief with collagen dressings in superficial abrasions, Journal of Evolution of Medical and Dental Sciences (JEMDS), vol.3, issue 05, Feb.03, 2014.	No	No
40	Dr. Reshmina C.C. D'Souza	Vivek Shetty, Reshmina C. DSouza, Rakesh Rai, Pooja Y. Gandhi, Sunil H. Sudarshan, P.S. Aithala, Priyatham Kamath, Aaron Marion Fernandes, Tuberculosis in Lactational abscess study at a tertiary care centre, Journal of Evolution of Medical and Dental Sciences (JEMDS), vol.3, issue 02, Jan.13, 2014	No	No
41	Dr. Reshmina C.C. D'Souza	Dr. Elroy Saldanha, Dr. Reshmina C.C. Dsouza, Dr. Mohanchandra Suvarna, Dr. Tessa N. Kaneria, Dr. Rithesh Joseph Dcunha, Indian Journal of Applied Research, Imaging a boon in renal masses surgical Perspective at a Tertiary Care Centre. IJSAR, Vo.5,issue 10 Oct.2015	No	No
42	Dr. Reshmina C.C. D'Souza	Dr. Elroy Saldanha, Dr. Reshmina C.C. D'Souza, Dr. Erel A.I. Diaz, Dr. Rithesh Joseph D'Cunha, Indian Journal of Applied Research Presentation of Diabetic Foot: A study at a Tertiary Care Centre. IJSAR, Vo.5, issue 10 October 2015	No	No
43	Dr. Reshmina C.C. D'Souza	Dr. Roy Alban Frank, Dr. Reshmina DSouza. Indian Journal of Applied Research, The Association of Helicobacter Pylori in the Various Disease Detcted Through Endoscopy Study at a Tertiary Care Centre IJSAR, Vo.5, issue 11 November 2015.	No	No
44	Dr. Reshmina C.C. D'Souza	Dr. Roy Alban Frank, Dr. Reshmina C.C. D'Souza. Indian Journal of Applied Research, Appendix the Reality Behind the Scenes "Histopathology Findings in Acute Appendicitis . IJSAR, Vo.5, issue 11 November 2015	No	No

45	Dr. Leo Francis Tauro	Dr. Leo Francis Tauro, Evisceration of the appendix: a rare complication of intra-peritoneal drainage. J Indian Med Assoc 2011; 109:936-7	No	No
46	Dr. Lero Francis Tauro	Dr. Leo Francis Tauro, The incidence of deep vein thrombosis in post operative patients in a large south Indian tertiary care centre. Journal of Clinical Diagnosis and Research 2010; 4(5):3120-27	No	No
47	Dr. Leo Francis Tauro	Dr. Leo Francis Tauro, Comparative study of Glycerin Tri-Nitrate versus surgical management of chronic anal fissure. Muller J Med Science and Research 2010; 1(2): 22-30.	No	No
48	Dr. Lero Francis Tauro	Dr. Leo Francis Tauro, Role of Gastroscopy in Peptic Dyspepsia for early detection of Carcinoma of Stomach. Muller J Med Science and Research 2010; 1(1):7-11	No	No
49	Dr. Lero Francis Tauro	Dr. Leo Francis Tauro, Ultrasonography Is Still A Useful Diagnostic Tool In Acute Appendicitis. Journal of Clinical Diagnosis and Research 2009; 3:1731-6.	No	No
50	Dr. Lero Francis Tauro	Dr. Leo Francis Tauro, Evaluation of the effect of laparoscopy on hepatic function Journal of Clinical Diagnosis and Research 2008 Dec; 2: 1155 62.	No	No
51	Dr. Lero Francis Tauro	Dr. Leo Francis Tauro, A comparative study of efficacy of topical negative pressure moist dressings and conventional moist dressings in chronic wounds Indian J Plast Surg (IJPS) 2007; 40(2):133-140.	No	No
52	Dr. Lero Francis Tauro	Dr. Leo Francis Tauro, A Comparative study of fine needle aspiration cytology versus fine needle capillary cytology in thyroid nodules. Oman Medical Journal 2012; 27(2):151-6.	No	No
53	Dr. Lero Francis Tauro	Dr. Leo Francis Tauro, Asymptomatic Meckel's diverticulum: Is diverticulectomy indicated? The Saudi Journal of Gastroenterology, 2010; 16(3):198-202	No	No

54	Dr. Vinod Kumar	Vinod Kumar B., Sheldon Mathias, John Joseph S. Martis, Early Postoperative Complications of Thyroid Surgery and their management J. Evolution Med. Dent. Sci./eISSN- 2278-4802, pISSN- 2278-4748/ Vol. 5/ Issue 87/ Oct. 31, 2016	No	No
55	Dr. Vinod Kumar	Vinod Kumar B., Sheldon G. Mathias, John Joseph S. Martis, Manoj H., Tony Mathew, BMI and Length of Hospital stay in Laparoscopic coleyctectomy Journal of Evolution of Medical and Dental Sciences/ eISSN- 2278-4802, pISSN- 2278-4748/ Vol. 4/ Issue 105/ Dec. 31, 2015	No	No
56	Dr. Vinod Kumar	Dr. Vinod Kumar B., Dr. Sheldon Mathias, Dr. Manoj H., Dr. John Joseph S. Martis, Lap And Open Hernioplasty Comparison Study Indian Journal of Research Volume : 5 Issue : 4 April 2016	No	No
57	Dr. Vinod Kumar	Vinod Kumar B., A.S. Mathew, Clinical study of abdominal hollow visceral perforation-non traumatic J of Evolution of Med and Dent Sci/ eISSN- 2278-4802, pISSN- 2278-4748/ Vol. 3/ Issue 30/July 28, 2014	No	No
58	Dr. Clement R.S. D'Souza	H. Fernandes, CRS Dsouza, George L, Kosla C, Hegdekatte N., Role of FNAC in the preoperative diagnosis of salivary gland lesions. JCDR.2014;9:FCO1-FCO3	No	No
59	Dr. Clement R.S. D'Souza	H. Fernandes, CRS Dsouza, Maria Bukelo , FNAC of adrenal oncocytic neoplasm of uncertain malignant potential.JCDR 2012	No	No
60	Dr. Clement R.S. D'Souza	H. Fernandes, Dsouza Clement R., Pailoor Kirana, Solitary metastasis of Spleen from breast carcinoma. Basic and Applied Pathology 2012;5:76-78	No	No
61	Dr. Clement R.S. D'Souza	Fernandes H, Clement RSD, Naik CNR, Marla NJ, Pailoor K., Pseudomyxoma Peritonei report of 3 cases. JCDR . 2010 Vol 4; 2286-90	No	No
62	Dr. Clement R.S. D'Souza	Fernandes H, DSouza CRS, M. Swethadri GK., Nisha R Marla, Jayaprakash, Solitary axillary lymph node metastasis-a rare manifestation of renal cell carcinoma.JCDR;vol 3;p1580-2,,June 2009.	No	No
63	Dr. Clement R.S. D'Souza	Fernandes H ,Dsouza CRS,Marla NJ,Naik CNR,Swethadri GK,Jayaprakash CS., Cytodiagnosis of Actinomyetoma.Diagnostic Cytopathology.vol.37 issue 7:p 506-8;2009	No	No

65	Dr. Clement R.S. D'Souza	Fernandes H, DSouza CRS, Swethadri GK, Naik CNR , Amoeboma of the caecum with amoebic liver abscess mimicking metastatic colon cancer. Indian Journal of Pathol, Microbiol, May-June 2009 p.229-30	No	No
66	Dr. Clement R.S. D'Souza	Fernandes H, DSouza CRS, Venugopal N, Kini J. Role of Fine Needle Aspiration Cytology in epididymal nodules. Journal Cytology 2005; 22: (3) 111-3.	No	No
67	Dr. Clement R.S. D'Souza	Tauro L.F, DSouza CRS, Furtado HW, Fernandes H, Menezes LT. Primary Adenocarcinoma of the appendix. Indian J. Surg 2003; 65:4; 375-7.	No	No
68	Dr. Clement R.S. D'Souza	H. Fernandes, Dsouza Clement R., Pailoor Kirana, Amber Safeena. Mycosis Fungoides Tumor emblee JCDR 2011; 54:633-4	No	No
69	John Joseph S Martis	Rahul Nambiar, John Joseph S Martis, Reshmina Chandni Clara Dsouza, Shubha N Rao, The incidence of persistence cervicgia among students and the risk factors contributing towards it. IP Indian Journal of Anatomy and surgery of head and neck and brain, 2020; 49-52.	No	No
70	Reshmina C. C. Dsouza	Rahul Nambiar, John Joseph S Martis, Reshmina Chandni Clara Dsouza, Shubha N Rao, The incidence of persistence cervicgia among students and the risk factors contributing towards it. IP Indian Journal of Anatomy and surgery of head and neck and brain, 2020; 49-52.	No	No
71	Dr. Rajeshwara K V.	Dr. Amrutha M, Dr. Rajeshwara K V. , A Study of Management of Fistula in Ano at a tertiary Health Care Centre. IAR Journal of Medicine and Surgery. ISSN Print 2709-1899: ISSN Online: 2709-1902, Vol. 1 issue 3, Nov-Dec.2020. 86-90	No	No
72	Dr. Shubha Rao	Dr. Supraja Subramanian, Dr. Shubha Rao, Dr. Reshmina Chandni Clara D'Souza Comparison between Bisap score and Balthazar score in prognosis of acute severe pancreatitis. IAR Journal of Medicine and Surgery ISSN Print 2709-1899: ISSN Online: 2709-1902 Vol. 1issue 3 Nov.- Dec. 2020 106-108	No	No

73	Dr. Reshmina Chandni Clara D'Souza	Dr. Supraja Subramanian, Dr. Shubha Rao, Dr. Reshmina Chandni Clara D'Souza Comparison between Bisap score and Balthazar score in prognosis of acute severe pancreatitis. IAR Journal of Medicine and Surgery ISSN Print 2709-1899: ISSN Online: 2709-1902 Vol. 1 issue 3 Nov.- Dec. 2020 106-108	No	No
74	Dr. Rakesh Rai A.	Dr. Samuel Kevin, Dr. Rakesh Rai A., Dr. Reshmina Chandni Clara D'souza Acute appendicitis in elderly population a study of the various risk factors for severity of appendicitis. IAR Journal of Medicine and Surgery Research. ISSN Print 2709-1899: ISSN Online: 2709-1902. Vol. 1 issue 3, Nov.- Dec. 2020, 100-105.		
75	Dr. Reshmina Chandni Clara D'souza.	Dr. Samuel Kevin, Dr. Rakesh Rai A., Dr. Reshmina Chandni Clara D'souza Acute appendicitis in elderly population a study of the various risk factors for severity of appendicitis. IAR Journal of Medicine and Surgery Research. ISSN Print 2709-1899: ISSN Online: 2709-1902. Vol. 1 issue 3, Nov.- Dec. 2020, 100-105.	No	No
76	Dr. Leo Francis Tauro	Dr. Jason Andrade, Dr. Leo F. Tauro, Dr. Reshmina Chandni Clara D'souza, Dr. Shubha N. Rao Under nutrition as a predictor of post-operative morbidity, an institutional study. IAR Journal of Medicine and Surgery Research, ISSN Print 2709-1899: ISSN Online: 2709-1902, Vol. 1 issue 3. Nov.- Dec. 2020. 100-105.		
77	Dr. Reshmina Chandni Clara D'souza	Dr. Jason Andrade, Dr. Leo F. Tauro, Dr. Reshmina Chandni Clara D'souza, Dr. Shubha N. Rao Under nutrition as a predictor of post-operative morbidity, an institutional study. IAR Journal of Medicine and Surgery Research, ISSN Print 2709-1899: ISSN Online: 2709-1902, Vol. 1 issue 3. Nov.- Dec. 2020. 100-105.	No	No
78	Dr. Rohan D'Souza	C. Pereira, D. Rohan, L. F. Tauro Correlation of the needle aspiration cytology with histopathology for thyroid swellings in a tertiary care hospital in south India. Siberian Scientific Medical Journal. 40(5): 79-83, 2020	No	No

79	Dr. Leo Francis Tauro	C. Pereira, D. Rohan, L. F. Tauro Correlation of the needle aspiration cytology with histopathology for thyroid swellings in a tertiary care hospital in south India. Siberian Scientific Medical Journal. 40(5): 79-83, 2020		
80	Dr. Clement R.S. D'Souza	Dr. Manjunath Savanth, Dr. Clement R.S. D'Souza, Dr. Reshmina Chandni Clara D'souza, Dr. Shubha Rao An evaluation of the various Modalities used for treatment of low fistulas and their outcome at a tertiary care center. IAR Journal of Medicine and Surgery. ISSN Print 2709-1899: ISSN Online: 2709-1902. Vol. Issue 3. Nov.- Dec. 2020. 96-99.		
81	Dr. Reshmina Chandni Clara D'souza	Dr. Manjunath Savanth, Dr. Clement R.S. D'Souza, Dr. Reshmina Chandni Clara D'souza, Dr. Shubha Rao An evaluation of the various Modalities used for treatment of low fistulas and their outcome at a tertiary care center. IAR Journal of Medicine and Surgery. ISSN Print 2709-1899: ISSN Online: 2709-1902. Vol. Issue 3. Nov.- Dec. 2020. 96-99.	No	No
82	Reshmina Chandni Clara D'Souza	Rohan Chandra Gatty, Dinesh Shet, Reshmina Chandni Clara D'Souza, An Analysis of the demography and histology of patients presenting with oral cavity malignancy. IP Indian Journal of Anatomy and Surgery of Head, Neck and Brain 2020;6(2):53-55.	No	No
83	K.V. Rajeshwara.	Gaikwad Avinash Machindra, K.V. Rajeshwara , Study of Bisap scoring system, Ranson's scoring system and C-Reactive Protein Level as predictors of clinical outcome in acute pancreatitis. Evolution Medical Dental Sciences/eISSN-2278-4802,Pissn-2278-4748/Vol.10/Issue11.Mar.15,2021	No	No
84	Dr. Jiju Mohan S.R.	Chirag Pereira, Jiju Mohan, Shankar Gururaj, Prajwal Chandrashekhara, Predictive Ability of Neutrophil Lymphocyte Ratio in Determining Tumor Staging in colorectal cancer. 2021 Cureus		
85	Dr. Shankar Gururaj	Chirag Pereira, Jiju Mohan, Shankar Gururaj, Prajwal Chandrashekhara, Predictive Ability of Neutrophil Lymphocyte Ratio in Determining Tumor Staging in colorectal cancer. 2021 Cureus	No	No

86	Dr. Manohar Martis	Chirag Pereira, Manohar Martis, Rohan D'Souza, Leo Francis Tauro. Correlation of Clinicopathological Features of Breast Cancer with Molecular Subtypes Taking Ki-67 into Consideration : Single Institution Experience Over 5 Years. Current Health Sciences Journal, Vol.47, No. 3, July-September 2021.	No	No
87	Dr. Rohan D'Souza	Chirag Pereira, Manohar Martis, Rohan D'Souza, Leo Francis Tauro, Correlation of Clinicopathological Features of Breast Cancer with Molecular Subtypes Taking Ki-67 into Consideration : Single Institution Experience Over 5 Years. Current Health Sciences Journal, Vol.47, No. 3, July-September 2021.	No	No
88	Dr. Rakesh Rai A.	Dr. Samuel Kevin, Dr. Rakesh Rai A., Dr. Reshmina Chandni Clara D'souza. Acute appendicitis in elderly population a study of the various risk factors for severity of appendicitis. IAR Journal of Medicine and Surgery Research. ISSN Print 2709-1899: ISSN Online: 2709-1902. Vol. 1 issue 3, Nov.- Dec. 2020, 100-105	No	No
89	Dr. Reshmina Chandni Clara D'souza.	Dr. Samuel Kevin, Dr. Rakesh Rai A., Dr. Reshmina Chandni Clara D'souza. Acute appendicitis in elderly population a study of the various risk factors for severity of appendicitis. IAR Journal of Medicine and Surgery Research. ISSN Print 2709-1899: ISSN Online: 2709-1902. Vol. 1 issue 3, Nov.- Dec. 2020, 100-105	No	No
90	Dr. Prathvi Shetty	Jesudass J., Shetty P., Carcinoembryonic antigen as a screening tool in the diagnosis of colorectal cancer: Is it a viable option? International Journal of Sciences & Applied Research. 1(2), 2014; 86-90	No	No
91	Dr. Prathvi Shetty	Shetty Prathvi Muktar lubna, D Sumanth, Vittal Raviraj, Incidence of Gastric Carcinoma in patients presenting with dyspepsia in tertiary care hospital. Saudi journal of surgery .2014(AUG).Vol 2(2)	No	No
92	Dr. Leo Francis Tauro	Dr. Leo F. Tauro, Prathvi Shetty, Nita T. Dsouza, Saleem Mohammed, Suresh Sucharitha, A Comparative study of efficacy of topical phenytoin vs conventional wound care in Diabetic ulcers. International Journal of Molecular Medical Science, 2013, Vol.3, No.8.	No	No

93	Dr. Prathvi Shetty	Dr. Leo F. Tauro, Prathvi Shetty, Nita T. DSouza, Saleem Mohammed, Suresh Sucharitha A Comparative study of efficacy of topical phenytoin vs conventional wound care in Diabetic ulcers. International Journal of Molecular Medical Science, 2013, Vol.3, No.8.	No	No
94	Dr. John Martis	Dr. Lijin, Dr. John Martis, Dr. Reshmina Dsouza, MRI of brain tumors- A surgeons view, IP Indian Journal of Anatomy and Surgery of Head, Neck and brain, 2018 Print ISSN:-2581-5210, Online ISSN:-2581-5229.	No	No
95	Dr. Reshmina Dsouza,	Dr. Lijin, Dr. John Martis, Dr. Reshmina Dsouza, MRI of brain tumors- A surgeons view, IP Indian Journal of Anatomy and Surgery of Head, Neck and brain, 2018 Print ISSN:-2581-5210, Online ISSN:-2581-5229.	No	No
96	Dr. Rakesh Rai	Dr. Nisha, Dr. Rakesh Rai A, Is Cosmetics the choice for an appendicectomy International Journal of Science and Research, 2018, ISSN 2319-7064.	No	No
97	Dr. Sheldon Mathias	Vinod Kumar B., Sheldon Mathias, John Joseph S. Martis, Early Postoperative Complications of Thyroid Surgery and their management J. Evolution Med. Dent. Sci./eISSN- 2278-4802, pISSN- 2278-4748/ Vol. 5/ Issue 87/ Oct. 31, 2016	No	No
98	Dr. Erel A I Diaz	Dr. Caren, Dr. Erel Diaz, Dr. Harin, Hydatid disease 2 years retrospective study, International Surgery Journal 2018 pISSN 2349-3305 -eLSSN 2349-2902	No	No
99	Dr. Sheldon Mathias	Dr. Vinod Kumar B., Dr. Sheldon Mathias, Dr. Manoj H., Dr. John Joseph S. Martis, Lap And Open Hernioplasty Comparison Study Indian Journal of Research Volume : 5 Issue : 4 April 2016	No	No
100	Dr. Clement Dsouza,	Dr. Clement Dsouza, Breast Cancer awareness among undergraduate medical students in a tertiary healthcare centre in Mangalore, India, International Surgery Journal, 2018, pISSN 2349-3305 - eLSSN 2349-2902	No	No

DEPARTMENT OF OBG

Sr.No	FacultyName	Publication in Vancouver referencingstyle.	Pubmed Indexed Yes/No	Scopes
1	Dr. Deepa Kanagal	Deepa Kanagal , Aparna Rajesh, Kavya Rashmi Rao Levels of Serum calcium and magnesium in preeclamptic and normal pregnancy : a study from coastal India Journal of Clinical and diagnostic research , Vol. 8(7) OC01-OC04; Jul 2014	Yes	Yes
2	Dr. Deepa Kanagal	Deepa V. Kanagal, Vashe Keshava Vineeth, Rashmi Kundapur, Harish Shetty, Aparna Rajesh Prevalence of candidiasis in pregnancy among costal south Indian women J. Womens health , Issues and care . 3(6):1-3, 2014	No	No
3	Dr. Deepa Kanagal	Deepa Kanagal, Aparna Rajesh ,Kavya Rashmi Rao, Harish Shetty, Prasanna Kumar Shetty, Harshini Devi Ullal Zinc and copper levels in preeclampsia - a study from South India International journal of Reproduction, contraception , Obstetrics & Gynecology . 3(2) 370-373; Jun 2014	No	No
4	Dr. Deepa Kanagal	Deepa Kanagal, Aparna Rajesh, Ullala Harshini Devi, Harish Shetty, Prasanna Kumar Shetty, Suchetha Kumari Iron status in preeclamsia – A study from South India Journal of medical science and clinical research. 2(8):2025-2031; Aug 2014	No	No
5	Dr. Deepa Kanagal	Ayeshath Safoorah, Prema D’Cunha, Deepa KV. Correlation of cytology and histopathology in the diagnosis of cervical lesions International journal of science research (IJSR): 6(9) 1859-1864 ; Sept.2017	No	No
6	Dr. Deepa Kanagal	Anitha C, Deepa Kanagal. Case series of primary amenorrhea International journal of science and research :8 (12) ;52-55 ;Dec. 2019	No	No
7	Dr. Deepa Kanagal	Deepthi D, Deepa Kanagal, Abhilash Vasanth. Study of maternal morbidity associated with morbidity adherent placenta International Journal of science and research (IJSR) .: 8 (11) ; 661-664 ;Nov 2019	No	No
8	Dr. Deepa Kanagal	Anitha K.R. , Deepa K.V. Dengue infection and its outcome in pregnancy in International journal of scientific research Volume 9, Issue: 11, November 2020 International journal of scientific research, 9(11) Nov 2020	No	NO

9	Dr. Deepa Kanagal	Ayshath Safoorah, Deepa K.V., Prema D'Cunha, Colposcopic analysis of cervical lesions using popular scoring system :Reid versus swede, Arch Gynecol Obstet Arch Gynecol Obstet. 2021 Nov;304(5):1253-1258. doi: 10.1007/s00404-021-06184-7. Epub 2021 Aug 25.	Yes	Yes
10	Dr. Deepa Kanagal	Anitha C, DeepaV. Kanagal.Compartive study between Johnsons formula and Dares formula of fetal weight estimation at term Int J Reprod Contracept Obstet Gynecol. 2021 Sep;10(9):xxx-xxx	No	No
11	Dr. Prema D'Cunha	Alveera D'Souza,. Prema D'cunha Serum lactate : an independent predictor of severe sepsis in Obstetric patients. International journal of recent trends in science and technology ., 13 (1) 05- 10. Nov. 2014	No	No
12	Dr. Prema D'Cunha	Prema D'Cunha. I an Donald-pioneer of Obstetric Ultrasound' Muller Journal of Medical Science and Research:5(1):83-84. 2014	No	No
13	Dr. Prema D'Cunha	Ethics and the practice of laparoscopy by Dr. Prema D'Cunha published in Global Bioethics Enquiry Global Bioethics Enquiry...: 3 : 20 - 23 , Oct.2015	No	No
14	Dr. Prema D'Cunha	Ganesh Kumar K.R, Prema D'Cunha, Dipti Kamath H Accuracy of hysteroscopy in diagnosing different conditions in abnormal uterine bleeding by International journal of Recent trends in Science and Technology 17 (3): 214-221. January 2016	No	No
15	Dr. Prema D'Cunha	Princy Louis Palatty, Prema D'Cunha, Marshall David Colin, Karan Martin Soans, Bedakai Poornima, Devika, Manjeshwar Shrinath Baliga. Opinion on contentious issues in Obstetrics: comparison between Obstetricians and novice undergraduate students in Mangalore, India Global bioethics enquiry ,4 ;Dec 2016	No	No
16	Dr. Prema D'Cunha	Sowmya Mariappa, Prema D'Cunha A case control study of fasting insulin levels in normal pregnancy and pre-eclampsia patients International journal of recent trends in science and technology, 22 (2) 125-128. March 2017	No	No
17	Dr. Prema D'Cunha	Ayeshath Safoorah, Prema D'Cunha, Deepa KV. Correlation of cytology and histopathology in the diagnosis of cervical lesions International journal of science research (IJSR) 6(9) 1859-1864 Sept.2017	No	No

18	Dr. Prema D'Cunha	Dr. Raikar Namrata, Dr. Prema D'Cunha Comparison of screening for hyperglycemia in pregnancy by OGCT International journal of science and research (IJSR), 5(10) Oct . 2017	No	No
19	Dr. Prema D'Cunha	Dr. Sowmya Rani, Dr. Prema D'Cunha .Rates of Postpartum glucose testing after gestational diabetes mellitus .International journal of science and research (IJSR). Volume 7, Issue 11, November 2018, Index Copernicus value (2016): 79.57 /Impact factor (2017): 7.296	No	No
20	Dr. Prema D'Cunha	Anita Lobo, Prema DCunha, Blany Lobo. Effective homoeopathic treatment in female infertility Reproductive Medicine International 1 (2). 2018,	No	No
21	Dr. Prema D'Cunha	Balika, Prema , Chethana B. Vaginal extraction score to predict successful vaginal extraction of an intact uterine specimen following laparoscopic hysterectomy –Indian scoring system International Journal of science and research (IJSR) .:8 (11) Nov 2019	No	No
22	Dr. Prema D'Cunha	Chethana B., Prema D;Cunha, Technicity Index: A quality indicator to improve patient care Journal of south asian federation of Obstetrics & Gynaecology.; 11(6) ; 368-370 Nov –Dec 2019	No	No
23	Dr. Prema D'Cunha	Shivashankara Ramachandrayya, Prema D'Cunha, Cleeta Rebeiro Maternal circulating levels of adipocytokines and insuline resistance as predictors of gestational diabetes mellitus, preliminary findings of a longitudinal descritpive study ,, Journal of Diabetes and metabolic disorders 19:1447-1452(2020)	Yes	Yes
24	Dr. Prema D'Cunha	Joanna Jyothsna, Prema D'Cunha, Chethana Bolantha Kodi, Measure what you treasure – a maternal dashboard, Muller J. Sc. Res. 11: 55-58; 2020	No	No
25	Dr. Sujaya V. Rao	Dhara, Sujaya V. Rao. Comparison of four malignancy risk indices in the pre-operative evaluation of patients with adnexal masses International journal of recent trends in science and technology, , 12(2). 2014	No	No
26	Dr. Sujaya V. Rao	Joylene Diana D'Almeida, Sujaya V. Rao. Study of WHO safe abortion regimen	No	No

		in medical abortions in a tertiary centre Journal of Evidence Based Med and Health care , 2(30) July , 2015		
27	Dr. Sujaya V. Rao	Joylene D'Almeida , Sujaya V. Rao A comparative study of determine the gestational age in third trimester using mean fetal length versus multiple biometric parameters Journal of Evidence based medicine and health care, 06, 2(27) . July 2015	No	No
28	Dr. Sujaya V. Rao	Joylene Diana D'Almeida, Sujaya V. Rao. Crossectional study of prevalence of dysmenorrhea and premenstrual syndrome in college students Journal of Evidence Based Med and health care , volume 2, Issue 29, July 20, 2015.	No	No
29	Dr. Sujaya V. Rao	Pranathi Mitta, Sujaya V. Rao. Fetomaternal outcome in jaundice complicating pregnancy IOSR Journal of Dental and Medical Sciences (IOSR-JDMS) , volume 15, Issue 10, PP: 72-76. (October 2016)	No	No
30	Dr. Sujaya V. Rao	Shubha L, Sujaya V. Rao, Raghavendra S. Neurological disorders in pregnancy and puerperium Journal of Dental and Medical Sciences (IOSR/JDMS) volume 16, Issue 4 ver. II PP 80-85(April 2017),	No	No
31	Dr. Sujaya V. Rao	Swathi T,. Sujaya V. Rao . Prevalance of hyperprolactinemia in PCOS International journal of science and research (IJSR) ISSN (online) 2319-7064, Volume 6, Issue 11, November 2017.	No	No
32	Dr. Sujaya V. Rao	Yagnya Vishnu Hayagreev, Sujaya V. Rao Study of Adnexal torsion ovary in tertiary care International Journal of science and research (IJSR) , volume 7, Issue 10, October 2018, ISSN: 2319-7064,	No	No
33	Dr. Sujaya V. Rao	Diya Mathen, Sujaya V. Rao, Abhilash Study of COVID 19 in pregnancy in a tertiary care hospital in International journal of scientific research, Volume 19, Issue 01, Jan 2021	No	No
34	Dr. Nagarathna G	A Hegde, N. Gopala. Risk of caesarean delivery following induction of labor in term nulliparous women International journal of Recent Trends in Science and technology, 16(2). September	No	No

		2015		
35	Dr. Nagarathna G	N. Gopala, H.M. Navada, P.R. Bhat Risk of malignancy in postmenopausal ovarian cyst and its correlation with histopathology report – A retrospective analysis International Journal of Recent Trend in Science and Technology July 2015 .	No	No
36	Dr. Nagarathna G	Vidyashri Kamath, Nagarathna, Sharanya Documentation of the modified partograph during labour in a South Indian tertiary care Hospital Journal of evaluation of medical and dental sciences 2015; volume 4, Issue 82, , page: 14415-14421, October -12	No	No
37	Dr. Nagarathna G	Janaki Menon CM, Nagarathna Gopala . Comparative study of psychological perception of birth in induced and spontaneous labour. Medpulse in International Medical Journal ,; 4(3): 332-335 ;March 2017	No	Yes
38	Dr. Nagarathna G	Don Isaac, G. Nagarathna. Adnexal mass in adolescents and their management IOSR Journal of Dental and Medical Sciences (IOSR-JDMS) volume 16, Issue 3, (March 2017) PP :55-57	No	No
39	Dr. Nagarathna G	Janaki Menon , Dr. Nagarathna G. , Dr. Sudeep K. Offspring birth weight and maternal fasting lipids in women screened for gestational diabetes mellitus Medico Research Chronicles m, ISSN no 2394 - 3971	No	No
40	Dr. Nagarathna G	Vimala Preethi F, G. Nagarathna Incidence of urinary tract infection following urodynamic study in women with pelvic organ prolapse International Journal of Science and Research (IJSR) , volume 7, Issue 11, November 2018.	No	No
41	Dr. Nagarathna G	Sushma Racheal S, Nagarathna Gopala. Rohanchandra R. Gatty. Comparision of RMI (Risk of malignancy algorithm) and R-OPS (rajavithi ovarian cancer prediction score) algorithms in prediction of ovarian malignancy in adnexal mass. 6(12) – Dec. 2019	No	No
42	Dr. Nagarathna G	Ankita, Nagarathna G, Abhilash. Screening for postnatal depression in a tertiary care hospital in costal Karnataka International Journal of science and research (IJSR ISSN: 2319-7064 8 (11) Nov. 2019	No	No

43	Dr. Nagarathna G	Nikitha Mohan, Nagarathna. An assessment of the role of international ovarian tumor analysis system in the prediction of ovarian malignancy ,Intl J of Cli Obstet and Gynaecol 2020; 4(5):274-278	No	No
44	Dr. Mahesha Navada	M. Navada, I. Gupta, v. Dawan. Reactive molecules and microorganisms, copper , intrauterine devices. International journal of Gynaecology and Obstetrics, (2005) 89, 282-283	No	No
45	Dr. Mahesha Navada	Poornima Bhat, Mahesha Navada, Sujaya, Nagarathna Evaluation of Obstetric admissions to intensive care unit of a tertiary referral center in coastal India. Indian J.crit Care Medicine 2013; 17:34-7		
46	Dr. Mahesha Navada	N. Gopala, H.M. Navada, P.R. Bhat. Risk of malignancy in postmenopausal ovarian cyst and its correlation with histopathology report – A retrospective analysis International Journal of Recent Trend in Science and Technology July 2015	No	No
47	Dr. Joylene D’Almeida	Joylene Diana D’Almeida, Sujaya V. Rao Study of WHO safe abortion regimen in medical abortions in a tertiary centre Journal of Evidence Based Med and Health care , July 27, 2015, Volume 2, Issue 30.	No	No
48	Dr. Joylene D’Almeida	Joylene D’Almeida , Sujaya V. Rao A comparative study of determine the gestational age in third trimester using mean fetal length versus multiple biometric parameters Journal of Evidence based medicine and health care, Volume 2, issue 27, July 06, 2015	No	No
49	Dr. Joylene D’Almeida	Joylene D’Almeida . Retrospective analysis of preoperative evaluation of ovarian masses using RMI -1 and RMI 2, Journal of Evolution of Medical and Dental Sciences 2015; Volume 4, Issue 61, July 30.	No	No
50	Dr. Joylene D’Almeida	Joylene Diana D’Almeida, Sujaya V. Rao Crosssectional study of prevalence of dysmenorrhea and premenstrual syndrome in college students Journal of Evidence Based Med and health care , volume 2, Issue 29, July 20, 2015.	No	No
51	Dr. Joylene D’Almeida	Joylene , Abhinav Tripathi, and Allen D Almeida. COVID-19 a fight everyone wants to win but only few want to fight in International Journal of Multidisciplinary approach and studies, Volume:07 , No:3, May-June 2020	No	No

52	Dr. Joylene D'Almeida	Farzana Mustafa, Joylene D'Almeida. Raising the bar for patient safety: High index of suspicion of a cesarean scar pregnancy: an interesting case series , Intl J of Clin Obstet and Gynaecol 2020,4(5): 16-19	No	No
53	Dr. Shannon Fernandes	Shannon Fernandes, Prathima Prabhu, Prema D'Cunha Maternal mortality at a tertiary care teaching hospital in South India: 10 year retrospective study. International journal of medical and health sciences, July 2015, Vol-4: issue3.	No	No
54	Dr. Shannon F	Shannon F. Fernandes, Savita Chandra A study of risk factors for preterm labor International Journal of Reproduction, Contraception, Obstetrics and Gynaecology , September-October 2015, volume 4, issue 5.	No	No
55	Dr. Shannon F	Nicole Sequeira, Shannin Fernandes. Accuracy of transvaginal sonography in evaluation of abnormal uterine bleeding in perimenopausal women. International Journal of Reproduction, Contraception, Obstetrics and Gynecology, [S.l.], v. 9, n. 1, p. 187-193, dec. 2019. ISSN 2320-1789 doi:http://dx.doi.org/10.18203/2320-1770.ijrcog20196018	No	No
56	Dr. Shannon F	Rithesh D'Cunha, Shannon Fernandes , Elroy Saldanha. A study of the effect of pretreatment with lidocaine and diclofenac in reducing succinylcholine induced myalgia Indian Journal of Applied research, volume – 7, issue -4, april 2017/ISSN-2249-555X/IF-4.894/IC value: 79-96	No	No
57	Dr. Shannon F	Shannon Fernandes, Rithesh D'Cunha, Lulu Sherief. Evaluation of satisfaction and change in knowledge following use of high fidelity simulation based teaching for obstetric emergencies among nursing students. International Journal of Clinical Obstetrics and Gynaecology.2020;4(4): 211-214. DOI: 10.33545/gynae.2020.v4.i4d.646	No	No
58	Dr. Shannon F	Rithesh D'Cunha, Shannon Fernandes, Lulu Sherief. Utility of simulation as a teaching tool for nursing staff involved with code blue management, journal of critical medicine in Voulme 25, Issue 8 August 2021	Yes	Yes
59	Dr. Shannon F	Amith Ramos, Shannon Fernandes, Pooja, Pooja J. Panicker, Pooja Krishnan. Assessment of flat foot plantar arc index in young adults , Biomedicine: 2021;41(3), 535-538	No	No
60	Dr. Chethana B.	Bolanthakodi Chethana. Prenatal Yoga: Effects of Alleviation of labor pain and birth outcomes . published in the Journal of alternative and complementary medicine Volume 00, Number 00, 2018, pp, 1-8.	Yes	Yes

61	Dr. Chethana B	Chethana Bolanthkodi, Prema D'Cunha. Technicity Index: A quality indicator to improve patient care Journal of south asian federation of Obstetrics & Gynaecology	No	No
62	Dr. Prajna Kumari	Prajna Kumari, Rathmala M. Desai, Lt. Col. Dr. U. Dinesh Screening for cancer of the uterine cervix with simultaneous use of papsmear, colposcopy and colposcopy guided cervical biopsy – A prospective study	No	No
63	Dr. Alveera D'Souza	Abhilash Vasanth, Alveera D'Souza Study of peripartum hysterectomies in a tertiary institution International Journal of science and research (IJSR), volume 7, Issue 11, November 2018, ISSN: 2319-7064, Index copornicus value (2016): 79.57 /Impact factor (2017): 7.296	No	No
64	Dr. Ambika Hegde	A Hegde, N. Gopala. Risk of caesarean delivery following induction of labor in term nulliparous women International journal of Recent Trends in Science and technology, 16(2). September 2015	No	No

DEPARTMENT OF PAEDIATRICS

Sr.No	FacultyName	Publication in Vancouver referencingstyle.	Pubmed Indexed Yes/No	Scopus
1	Dr. K. Shreedhara Avabratha	Castelino DN, Avabratha KS C-reactive protein levels in children with uncomplicated malaria. Int. J. Contemp Pediatr 2017 ; 4: 573-6	No	No
2	Dr. K. Shreedhara Avabratha	Majeed IA, Avabratha KS, Gowda LR, Syeda S. Clinicohaematological profile of dengue in children-a hospital based study. Int J Contemp Pediatr 2017;4: 1340-4	No	No
3	Dr. K. Shreedhara Avabratha	Chunduri S, Avabrata S. Respiratory morbidity in term neonates following elective caesarean section.	No	No

		Int J Contemp Pediatr 2017;4:1142-5.		
4	Dr. K. Shreedhara Avabratha	Parveen KZ, Avabratha KS, Shetty K, Pediatric appendicitis score in the diagnosis of childhood appendicitis : a validation study. Int J Contemp Pediatr 2017; 4: 2196-9.	No	No
5	Dr. K. Shreedhara Avabratha	Gollar LH, Avabratha KS. Knowledge, attitude, and practice of mothers of under five children regarding diarrheal illness: A study from coastal Karnataka. Muller J Med Sci Res 2018;9:66-70.	No	No
6	Dr. K. Shreedhara Avabratha	Muddasani V. Shreedhara Avabratha K. Respiratory morbidity in late preterms – A retrospective study in a tertiary care centre. Al Ameen J Med Sci 2019 ; 12 (1) : 4-8.	No	No
7	Dr. K. Shreedhara Avabratha	Potharajula S, Kadke S.A. Study of correlation between breast feeding and wheezing in children. Int J Contemp Pediatr 2019 ; 6 : 191 – 4.	No	No
8	Dr. K. Shreedhara Avabratha	Chiranth S.B., K. Shreedhara Avabratha Platelet indices and the severity of dengue infection in children J Pediatr Res 2019 ; 6(3) : 242-6	No	No
9	Dr. K. Shreedhara Avabratha	Shreedhara Avabratha K., Sweta Shanbhag, Rilna Clara Joseph, Varadaraj Shenoy K. A Study of Maternal Breast Feeding Issues during early postnatal days Sci Medicine Journal, Vol.2, No.4, December 2020	No	No
10	Dr. K. Shreedhara Avabratha	Kadke SA, Chunduri S, Kudpi VS. A Study on Home Safety Practices to Prevent Childhood Injuries Among Mothers. J Nepal Paediatr Soc 2020;40(3):172-7.	No	Yes
11	Dr. K. Shreedhara Avabratha	Divyakrishnan K, Avabratha KS, D'Souza AJ. Interobserver agreement of pallor in detection of anemia. Muller J Med Sci Res 2020;11:26-8.	No	No
12	Dr. K. Shreedhara Avabratha	Divya KK, Avabratha KS, Shenoy VK, Anand KV. Efficacy of site of pallor to detect anemia and its correlation with etiology in under five children. Int J Contemp Pediatr 2021 ; 8 : 160-4	No	No
13	Dr. K. Shreedhara Avabratha	Avabratha, K.S., Tharakan, R.M. and Prabhu, H.S., 2021. A mixed methods study on the patterns of practice of paediatricians during the COVID-19 pandemic in South India. Sri Lanka Journal of Child Health, 50(3), pp.489–494.	No	Yes

		DOI: http://doi.org/10.4038/sljch.v50i3.9731 .		
14	Dr. K. Shreedhara Avabratha	Monica D and Avabratha KS. Study of knowledge, attitude and practices of immunization among parents. Al Ameen J Med Sci 2021; 14(4):277-281.	No	No
15	Dr. Pavan Hegde	Singraiah A, Hegde P, Mendonsa HD. Validation of language evaluation scale Trivandrum in children aged 3-6 years attending well baby clinic in a tertiary care hospital. Inj. J. Contemp Pediatr 2017 ; 4 : 129 – 31.	No	No
16	Dr. Pavan Hegde	Shenoy S, Hegde P, Khan HU, Jaidev MD. Study of the early perinatal outcomes in babies born to young and older mothers. Muller J Med Sci Res 2018; 9:78-80	No	No
17	Dr. Pavan Hegde	Tharakan, R.M. and Hegde, P., 2021 A prospective study of the pattern of growth of low birth weight babies from birth to 6 months of age Sri Lanka Journal of Child Health 2021 ; 50(3) : 401-407	No	Yes
18	Dr. Anil Shetty K.	Shetty A, Shetty S, Rai SB. A study of congenital anomalies and perinatal outcome in oligohydramnios. Int J Med Sci Public Health 2013; 2:1081-1083	No	No
19	Dr. Anil Shetty K.	Shetty A, Shetty S, Rai SB. Perinatal Outcome and Congenital Anomalies in Polyhydramnios-A Prospective Study. International Journal of Biomedical Research 2013; 4(10):546-9	No	No
20	Dr. Anil Shetty K.	Shetty A, Rai BS. Awareness and knowledge of autism spectrum disorders among primary school teachers in India. Int J Health Sci Res. 2014;4(4):80-85.	No	No
21	Dr. Anil Shetty K.	Shetty A, Shetty S, The Impact of Female Literacy on Infant Mortality Rate in Indian States. Current Pediatric Research 2014; 18(1):49-56	No	Yes
22	Dr. Anil Shetty K.	Shetty A, Rai BS. Awareness and Knowledge of Dyslexia among Elementary School Teachers in India. Journal of Medical Science and Clinical Research 2014; 2(5):1135-1143	No	No
23	Dr. Anil Shetty K.	Shetty A, Shetty S		

		The Impact of Doctors per Capita on the Mortality Rate in Asia. International Journal of Medical and Pharmaceutical Science 2014; 4(9):10-15	No	No
24	Dr. Anil Shetty K.	Shetty A, Shetty S. Awareness and adoption of child restraint seats in cars in an Indian city. Int J Res Med Sci 2014;2:510-3	No	No
25	Dr. Anil Shetty K.	Shetty A, Rai BS. Awareness and Knowledge of Attention Deficit Hyperactivity Disorders Among Primary School Teachers in India. International Journal of Current Research and Review 2014; 6(9):30-6	No	No
26	Dr. Anil Shetty K.	Shetty A, Shetty S. The Correlation of Physician to Population Ratio and Life Expectancy in Asian Countries. Journal of Medical Science and Clinical Research 2014; 2(4):699-706	No	No
27	Dr. Anil Shetty K.	Shetty A, Shetty S. The Correlation of Infant Mortality Rate and Sex Ratio in Indian States. Innovative Journal of Medical And Health Science 2014; 4(2) 98-102	No	No
28	Dr. Anil Shetty K.	Anil Shetty, Shraddha Shetty. An Analysis of India's Right to Food Act: The Correlation of Hunger, Poverty and Female Literacy. National Journal of Medical Research 2014; 4(2):145-9	No	No
29	Dr. Anil Shetty K.	Shetty A, Shetty S. The influence of female literacy on the sex ratio in Indian states. Int J Med Sci Public Health 2014;3:1219-1224	No	No
30	Dr. Anil Shetty K.	Anil Shetty, Vitus D'silva. The Utility of a Single Anti Streptolysin O Titer in the Diagnosis of Acute Rheumatic Fever. Journal of Evolution of Medical and Dental Sciences 2014; 3(30):8372-8377	No	No
31	Dr. Anil Shetty K.	Anil Shetty, Shraddha Shetty, Oliver D'Souza. Medical Symbols in Practice: Myths vs Reality. Journal of Clinical and Diagnostic Research 2014; 8(8):12-14	Yes	No
32	Dr. Anil Shetty K.	Anil Shetty, Joylene D'Almeida. A Study of Haemolytic Disease of the Newborn Secondary to Rheseus Alloimmunisation in a Tertiary Care Hospital. Journal of Medical Science and Clinical Research 2014; 2(7):1816-23	No	No
33	Dr. Anil Shetty K.	Shetty A, Shetty S.		

		The correlation of health spending and infant mortality rate in Asian countries. Int J Contemp Pediatr 2014;1:100-5	No	No
34	Dr. Anil Shetty K.	Shetty A, Kumar BS. A study of neonatal hyperbilirubinemia in a tertiary care hospital. Int J Med Sci Public Health 2014;3:1289-1292	No	No
35	Dr. Anil Shetty K.	Sowmya SG, Shetty A. Correlation of Blood Lead Levels, Anemia and Water Source in Children. International Journal of Biomedical and Advance Research 2014; 5(2):96-8	No	No
36	Dr. Anil Shetty K.	S. Shetty and A. Shetty, A clinical study of ectopic pregnancies in a tertiary care hospital of mangalore, India', IJMHS, vol. 4, no. 1, Jan. 2014.	No	No
37	Dr. Anil Shetty K.	Amita Jane D Souza, Anil Shetty, Divya Krishnan. Reactive Thrombocytosis in Febrile Children with Serious Bacterial Infection. Journal of Evolution of Medical and Dental Sciences 2014; 3(55):12537-43	No	No
38	Dr. Anil Shetty K.	Loksha R, Anil Shetty. "A Prospective Study of Factors Influencing the Time of Separation of Umbilical Cord". Journal of Evolution of Medical and Dental Sciences 2014; Vol. 3, Issue 67, December 04; Page: 14452-14457, DOI: 10.14260/jemds/2014/3939	No	No
39	Dr. Anil Shetty K.	Shetty SK, Shetty AK. Association of neonatal respiratory morbidity with timing of elective cesarean delivery. Int J Reprod Contracept Obstet Gynecol 2015;4:461-4.	No	No
40	Dr. Anil Shetty K.	Krishnamurthy V, Shetty AK., Jaidev MD Clinicoetiological profile of acute kidney injury in paediatric intensive care unit patients Int J Contemp Pediatr 2016 ; 3 : 1416-8	No	No
41	Dr. Anil Shetty K.	Vidya BU, Shetty KA. Study on demographic factors of discharge against medical advice in pediatric population. Int J Contemp Pediatr 2020;7:359-62	No	No
42	Dr. Habeeb Ullah Khan	Guruswamy NT, Habeeb Khan, Pavan Hegde Correlation of hyponatremia in children presenting with acute lower respiratory tract infection in a tertiary care hospital International Journal of Recent Trends in Science and Technology October 2014 ; 12(3): 631-634 http://www.statperson.com	No	No
43	Dr. Habeeb Ullah Khan	Reddy DS, Khan SH, Hegde P.		

		Predictors of meningitis in children presenting with first episode of febrile seizure. Int. J. Contemp Pediatr 2017; 4 : 136-9	No	No
44	Dr. Habeeb Ullah Khan	Santappanavar MP, Khan HU, Jaidev MD, Hegde P. Study of the neonatal outcomes in babies born to elderly mothers and young mothers. Inj. J. Contemp Pediatr 2018 ; 5 : 617 – 20.	No	No
45	Dr. Habeeb Ullah Khan	Santappanavar MP, Khan HU, Devdas JM, John S, Hegde P. Serum zinc levels in children with simple febrile seizures. Int J Contemp Pediatr 2019;6:1480-4.	No	No
46	Dr. Habeeb Ullah Khan	Thomas DJ, Khan HU, Paul S, Jaidev MD, Hegde P A study on vitamin D levels in preterm and term neonates and their mothers. Int J Contemp Pediatr 2020;7: 387-92	No	No
47	Dr. Habeeb Ullah Khan	John S, Khan HU, Devdas JM, Hegde P. Correlation of cord blood glycated hemoglobin with macrosomia and neonatal hypoglycemia in infants born to diabetic mothers. Muller J Med Sci Res 2020 ; 11 : 12-5	No	No
48	Dr. Jaidev M.D.	Jaidev Mangalore Devadas, Sharanya Yesudasan George, Rashmi Alva, Sharon Maria Santhosh, Anil Shetty, Pavan Hegde Knowledge and Perception about Epilepsy in Children among School Teachers Journal of Evolution of Medical and Dental Sciences 2015 ; Vol.4, Issue 62, August 03; Page : 10765-10770 DOI : 10.14260/jemds/2015/2015/1554	No	No
49	Dr. Jaidev M.D.	Vishwanath, Devdas JM, Bukelo MJ Occurrence of Urinary Tract Infection in children with Nephrotic Syndrome in a tertiary Care Hospital Journal of Evolution of Medical and Dental Sciences 2015 ; Vol.4, 105, December 31 ; Page 17014-17016, DOI : 14260/jemds/ 2015/2573	No	No
50	Dr. Jaidev M.D.	Khadria SS, Jaidev MD, Vidya K. Association between serum selenium levels and febrile seizures in Indian children: A case control study. Inj. J. Contemp Pediatr 2017 : 4 : 553-6	No	No
51	Dr. Jaidev M.D.	Fernandes DJ, Jaidev MD, Castelino DN Utility of dipstick test (nitrite and leukocyte esterase) and microscopic analysis of urine when	No	No

		compared to culture in the diagnosis of urinary tract infection in children. Inj. J. Contemp Pediatr 2018 ; 5 : 156-60		
52	Dr. Jaidev M.D.	Maddukuri ES, Jaidev MD, Castelino DN, Khan HU, Hegde P. Study of the serum sodium changes in children between 3 months and 5 years age receiving isotonic maintenance intravenous fluids. Muller J Med Sci Res 2018;9:16-8	No	No
53	Dr. Jaidev M.D.	John S, Jaidev MD, Khan HU, Hegde P. A study of role of chest X-rays in children above 5 years admitted with asthma exacerbation. Muller J Med Sci Res 2018;9:87-9.	No	No
54	Dr. Jaidev M.D.	Sharon Victoria Mendez, Jaidev MD, Pavan Hegde, Habeeb Ullah Khan. Clinical, Bacteriological Profile and Management Practices in Culture positive urinary tract infection in children. Journal of Medical Sciences and Clinical Research Vol.6, Issue 12, Dec. 2018 , Page 630-634	No	No
55	Dr. Jaidev M.D.	Shankarnarayana S, Devdas JM, John S, Khan HU, Hegde P. Role of peak expiratory flow rate and chest radiography in children above 5 years of age with acute asthma. Int J Contemp Pediatr 2020;7: 372	No	No
56	Dr. Rashmi Alva	Shetty G, Kalyanshetti R, Khan HU, Hegde P. Blueberry muffin rash at birth due to congenital rubella syndrome. Indian Journal of Paediatric Dermatology Vol.14/ Issue 3 / Sept – Dec. 2013	No	No
57	Dr. Rashmi Alva	Alva R, Alva P. A Study of chest radiographic abnormalities and mantoux test in children with neurotuberculosis. Journal of Evolution of Medical and Dental Sciences 2014, Vol.3 (51), 11966-9	No	No
58	Dr. Rashmi Alva	Alva R, Alva P. A study of findings in children with neurotuberculosis. International Journal of Biomedical Research 2014 ; 05 (11)	No	No
59	Dr. Rashmi Alva	Raj R, Alva R. Serum sodium level in dengue infected children: a retrospective study. Int J Contemp Pediatr 2018;5:1801-4	No	No
60	Dr. Rashmi Alva	Shailee Dixit, Rashmi Alva. Primary pulmonary arterial hypertension in children : A Hospital based study. JMSCR Vol.7, Issue 4, April 2019, Page 664-667	No	No
61	Dr. Rashmi Alva	Sweta Shanbhag, Rashmi Alva. Early Neonatal Outcomes in Premature Rupture of Membranes Beyond twenty eight weeks of gestation in a tertiary care hospital of Coastal Karnataka. J Pediatr Res 2020 ; 7(4) : 273-8	No	No
62	Dr. Praveen B.K.	Raghavan M, Praveen BK. Effect of joint immobilization on the lifespan of intravenous cannula : a randomized controlled	No	No

		trial Int J Contemp Pediatr 2015 ; 2(4) : 411-414		
63	Dr. Praveen B.K.	Christ JH, Praveen BK. Effect of antenatal corticosteroid on early neonatal outcome in preterm neonates: a prospective observational study. Int J Contemp Pediatr 2017;4 : 956-9	No	No
64	Dr. Praveen B.K.	Rashmi P, Praveen BK. Clinicobacteriological profile of neonatal sepsis. Int J Contemp Pediatr 2019;6:796-802	No	No
65	Dr. Praveen B.K.	Chandan MV, Praveen BK Cord blood albumin as predictor of neonatal hyperbilirubinemia Int J Contemp Pediatr 2020;7: 405-7	No	No
66	Dr. Saritha Paul	Rachuri S, Paul S, Jaidev MD. SNAPPE II score: predictor of mortality in NICU. Int J Contemp Pediatr 2019;6:422-6.	No	No
67	Dr. Sowmya S.G.	Lia LA, Sowmya SG, Shenoy R, Shetty V. Dermatoglyphics in infants with isolated, non-familial cleft lip palate- a case control study from southern india. Int J Contemp Pediatr 2017;4:1389-93.	No	No
68	Dr. Mario Joseph Bukelo	Benedict A, Bukelo MJ A study on role of thrombocytopenia in retinopathy of prematurity Int J Contemp Pediatr 2020;7: 346-50	No	No

DEPARTMENT OF ORTHOPAEDICS

Sl. No	Faculty Name	Publication in Vancouver referencing	Pubmed Indexed Yes/No	Scopes
1	Dr. Ronald Joseph Menezes	B. Jagannath Kamath, MS, Ronald Menezis, Sasidharan Binu, Praveen Bhardwaj, Solitary Osteochondroma of the Metacarpal , The Journal of Hand Surgery, Vol. 32A No. 2 February 2007	No	No
		Ronald Menezes, Thomas Devasia, Edward Nazareth Ender nailing for pediatric diaphyseal femur fractures, Journal of Karnataka orthopaedics Association, Pg no:30-34, February 2014	No	No
		Terence Derryl L. Dsouza1, Ronald Menezes, Arun Mathew Cyriac Tight tendoachilles as etiological factor in plantar fasciitis International Journal of Recent Trends in Science and Technology, Vol.13, Issue -2, pp: 313-316, December 2014	No	No
		Ronald Menezes, Rakesh Sera, The Result of posteromedial release in clubfoot below the age of 3 years. International journal of recent trends in science and Technology. Vol.10, issue 3, pp: 486-490, 2014	No	No

		Ronald Menezes, Terence D'souza Surgical Management of lumbar spinal Stenosis, Journal of Karnataka Orthopaedic Association pp:74- 77, February 2015	No	No
		Rohit Jhamnani, Ronald J M, Harsharaj K Functional Outcome of Comminuted Intertrochanteric Fracture of Femur Internally Fixed Using Proximal Femoral Nail International Journal of Healthcare Sciences, Vol. 3, Issue 1, pg no: (417-425) 2015	No	No
		Ronald Menezes, Pais Shanti, Bhaskar Anusha Clinical utility of urinary bone resorption markers to diagnose osteoporosis Int.J.Inv.Pharm.Sci.,3, 984-987, 2015	No	No
		Ronald Menezes, Shanti Pais, Anusha Bhaskar The role of biochemical markers of bone formation in early detection of osteoporosis in postmenopausal women. Published in the Platinum Global Journal of Medicine and Medical Sciences Vol. 1(2) pp. 020-025, April 2015	No	No
		Dr. Abhishek S Bhasme, Dr. Ronald Joseph Menezes, Dr. Terence D'souza and Dr. Jacob Ipe Duration of surgical hand scrub in orthopaedic surgeries International journal of Orthopaedic sciences, ; 3(3): 34-36 2017	No	No
2	Dr. Mrinal B Shetty	D'Almeida V.R, Shetty M.B, Adiga K.R, Latheesh L., Nazareth E.L Prevalence of Osteoporosis in younger population an Indian perspective, at International Journal of Recent Trends in science and Technology, Vol 8, Issue – 2, pp-119 - 121, 2013	No	No
		Latheesh Latheef, Mrinal B Shetty, Vivian D' Almeida, Rajesh Wilson, Tinu Joseph Computerized Tomographic measurement of thoracic vertebral morphology in south Indian population at International Journal of Recent Trends in science and Technology International J. Of Recent Trends in Science and Technology, Volume 9, Issue 1, pp 08-13, November 2013	No	No
		Mrinal Shetty, Vinayak Venugopal The effect of surgical reduction of Isthmic spondylolesthesis at the lumbosacral junction on spinopelvic morphology, Original Article at Journal of Karnataka Orthopaedic Association Issue 2, Vol :7, Pg No: 2-7,2019	No	No
		Mrinal Shetty, Vinayak Venugopal The Effect of Surgical Reduction of Isthmic Spondylolisthesis at the Lumbo sacral Junction on Spinopelvic Morphology Original Article Journal of Karnataka Orthopaedic Association; vol:7/issue-2, pp 2-7, 2019 May-Aug	No	No
		Mrinal B Shetty , Vinayak Venugopal , Jabez Gnany Study of Functional and Radiological Outcome of Short-Segment Pedicle Screw Fixation for Thoracolumbar	No	No

		Fractures with use of Pedicle Screws in Fractured Vertebrae, Original Article in the journal of Karnataka Orthopaedic Association, Volume 8 Issue 2 Page 7-15 August-September 2020		
		Delma D’Cunha, P. S. Balakrishna Achar, Mrinal Shetty Single-shot lumbar epidural and sedation during endoscopic lumbar discectomy, Original article, The Indian Anaesthetists Forum, Volume 21 Issue 2 July-December 2020	No	No
3	Dr. Rajesh S	Dr. Rajesh. S, Dr. K. Raghuvver Adiga, Dr. Harsharaj. K, Chandrlekha N Functional outcome following treatment of distal radius fracture, comparative study of closed reduction and pop application verses K-wiring International journal of recurrent trends in science & Technology. ISSN 2277-2812 E-ISSN 2249-8109, Volume 9, Issue 1, 2013 pp 105-108	No	No
		Rajesh S. Bhat ,Harsharaj, Chandrlekha N Diacerein Efficacy in Knee Osteoarthritis: Pain and Structural at International Journal of Recent Trends in Science and Technology, ISSN 2277-2812 E-ISSN 2249-8109, Volume 9, Issue 3, pp 411-412, 2014	No	No
		Rajesh S Bhat, Mohan Kumar CR, Harsharaj K, Ramprasad Rai, Jacob IPE, Jabez Gnany, Vanka Ashok Kumar Reddy A clinical study on intracapsular fracture neck of femur in elderly treated by hemiarthroplasty - International Journal of Orthopaedics Sciences3(3): 1000-1002/ 2017	No	No
		Rajesh S Bhat, Mohan Kumar CR, Harsharaj K, Ramprasad Rai, Terence D Souza, Jacob IPE Vanka Ashok Kumar Reddy Role of preoperative ultrasonography in De Quervain’s Disease - International Journal of Orthopaedics Sciences3(3): 1003-1007/2017	No	No
		Jobin Jacob Job, Rajesh S, Subcutaneous dirofilariasis of forearm – An unusual presentation in human, International Journal of Science and Research Volume 7 Issue 11, November 2018	No	No
	Dr. Latheesh Leo	Latheesh Latheef, Mrinal B Shetty, Vivian D’ Almeida, Rajesh Wilson, Tinu Joseph Computerized Tomographic measurement of thoracic vertebral morphology in south Indian population at International Journal of Recent Trends in science and Technology International J. Of Recent Trends in Science and Technology, Volume 9, Issue 1, pp 08-13, November 2013	No	No
4		L. Latheef, P. Bhardwaj, A. Sankaran and S. R. Sabapathy An objective functional evaluation of the flexor carpi ulnaris set of triple tendon transfer in radial nerve palsy Full length article, The Journal of Hand Surgery (European Volume) Vol 17,	Yes	PMID : 27289052 DOI:

				10.1177/1753 193416651574
		shuaib Ahmed, Latheesh L, Mrinal B Shetty, Vivian D'Almeida, K. Raghuv Adiga, Anna R Thadanthil Planning and outcome of soft tissue defects of the foot. International journal of Orthopaedic Sciences2(4):417-423, 2016	No	No
		Abhishek Bhasme, Latheesh Leo, Mrinal Shetty, Vivian Roshan D'Almeida. Extension Block K-Wire Technique in the Management of Mallet Finger Original Research Paper IJSR - International Journal of Scientific Research Vol.5 / Issue 10 / October 2016	No	No
		Dr. Febin Ahmed, Dr. Latheesh Leo Mini Open Release Of Carpal Tunnel Syndrome: An Upcoming Trend Original Research Paper In Indian Journal Of Applied Research Volume-7 Issue-12 December-2017	No	No
		Latheesh Leo, Jayendra Burde, Vivian Roshan D Almeida Comparative analysis of clinical features and radiological outcome of neuropathic ulcers in a diabetic foot International Journal of Orthopaedics Sciences5(1): 38-43,2019	No	No
5	Dr. Vivian Roshan D'Almeida	D'Almeida V.R, Shetty M.B, Adiga K.R, Latheesh L., Nazareth E.L Prevalance of Osteoporosis in younger population an Indian perspective, at International Journal of Recent Trends in science and Technology, Vol 8, Issue – 2, pp-119 - 121, 2013	No	No
		Vivian R. D'Almeida, K. Raghuv Adiga. Tils Mathew, John E Beeny Functional Outcomes of Conservatives Management in Rotator Cuff Tendinitis International journal of recent trends in Science and technology ISSN 2277-2812 E-ISSN 2249- 8109, Volume 8, Issue 3, pp 273-278, 2013	No	No
		Vivian R D' Almeida, Tils P. Mathew, K. Raghuv Adiga, John E. Benny, Ashwin Kamath A Study to Evaluate the Functional Outcome following Open Reduction and Internal Fixation in Displaced Intra Articular Calcaneal Fractures at International Journal of Recent Trends in Science And Technology Vol.9, Issue: 2, pp205-210, 2013	No	No
		Vivian D'Almeida, Thomas Devasia, Nikku Mathew, Ashwin Kamath Functional assessment following open fixation of calcaneal fracture. Journal of Evolution of Medicine and Dental Science/ Vol. 3/ Issue 42/ pg no:10482-10489/ Sep.2014.	No	No
		Vivian D'Almeida, Abey Thomas, Thomas Devasia, Nikku Mathew, Ashwin Kamath Functional outcome following operative treatment of ankle fractures. Journal of Evolution of Med and Dental Sciences. Vol.4, Page No:2278-4802, August 2015	No	No

		Vivian Roshan D'Almeida, Mrinal Shetty, Jacob IPE, Latheesh L, Nikku Mathew, Thomas Devasia, Ashwin Kamath, Raghuveer Adiga Conservative therapy versus epidural steroid infiltration in management of chronic low back ache, Journal of Evidence Based Med & Healthcare PISSN- 2349-2562, EISSN- 2349-2570/ Vol. 2/Issue 50/Nov. 23, 2015	No	No
		Mathew Panackathottam, Vivian D'Almeida, Abey Thomas Babu, Nikku Mathew Geevarghese Pattern of ankle fracture and assessment of radiological outcome of surgically treated ankle fractures, IOSR journal of Dental and Medical Sciences Vol 15, Issue 6 ver-1 PP 67-71(June 2016)	No	No
6	Dr. Prashant Upendra Acharya	Prashanth Acharya, Pachore JA Traumatic dissociation – dislocation of bipolar hemiarthroplasty- the journal of Maharashtra Orthopaedic Association, Vol.9, Issue 3, pp:23-25 July – September 2014	No	No
		Arjun Naik, Prashant Acharya Chronic anterior cruciate ligament insufficiency results in inferior quality hamstring autografts, European journal of Orthopaedic surgery & Traumatology (7):1481-1484. 2019	Yes	
		Prashant Acharya and Arjun Naik Adding dynamic stability to lateral ligament reconstruction in ankle injuries International Journal of Orthopaedics Sciences4(1): 531-534, 2018	No	No
		Prashant Acharya, Pascal Noel Deniese Jacob Chacko Functional outcome of transtibial VS transportal drilling techniques in anterior cruciate ligament reconstruction International Journal of Orthopaedics Sciences4(1): 704-707 2018	No	No
7	Dr. Harsharaj.K	Jacob Eapen, Harsharaj, Edward Nazareth, Rajesh. S Percutaneous autologous bone marrow injection in the treatment of delayed and non union of long bone fractures – a prospective study. At Journal of Karnataka Orthopaedic Association on February Pg. No:97 to 102, 2013	No	No
		Rajesh S. Bhat ,Harsharaj, Chandralekha N Diacerein Efficacy in Knee Osteoarthritis: Pain and Structural at International Journal of Recent Trends in Science and Technology, ISSN 2277-2812 E-ISSN 2249-8109, Volume 9, Issue 3, pp 411-412, 2014	No	No
		Jagadish Surannavar , Harsharaj. K, Rajesh. S, Edward Nazareth, K, The effect of Tranexamic acid in common hip surgeries, Journal Karnataka Orthopaedic association Pg No: 49- 54, February 2014	No	No
		Harsharaj. K, Jubin Abraham, Rajesh. S, Ram Prasad Rai, Edward Nazareth. A comparative analysis of epidural steroid and non-invasive conservative management	No	No

		for lumbar disc herniations – a prospective study - Journal of Karnataka Orthopaedic Association Pg no:58-65, February 2015		
		Nithin Nazareth, Harsharaj. K, Edward Nazareth Proximal femoral fractures in the elderly managed by proximal femoral nailing. – Journal of Karnataka Orthopaedic Association, pp:78- 84, February 2015	No	No
		Tilak Rommel Pinto, Harsharaj K, Anston Vernon Braggs, Mohan Kumar C R To study the role of ultrasonography in diagnosis, management and prevention of incomplete surgical release in patient’s of de Quervain’s disease International Journal of Orthopaedics Sciences3(4): 344-348 2017	No	No
8	Dr. Ashwin Kamath	Arjun Naik, Ashwin Kamath Functional outcome of conservative vs steroid injection in Tennis elbow, Original research article, Indian Journal of Orthopaedics Surgery Volume-2, Issue- 3, Year 2016	No	No
		Ashwin Kamath, Alfred Manoj Lobo, Samiulla Shariff, Functional outcome of mini open subacromial decompression for shoulder impingement syndrome Indian journal of research Volume-8 Issue-3 March-2019	No	No
9	Dr. Ramprasad Rai	Samiulla Shariff, Ramprasad Rai Harshraj K Effectiveness of injection triamcinolone in bicipital tendinitis International Journal of Orthopaedics Sciences 3(4): 352-356, 2017	No	No
10	Dr. Tilak Rommel Pinto	Tilak Rommel Pinto, Harsharaj K, Anston Vernon Braggs, Mohan Kumar C R To study the role of ultrasonography in diagnosis, management and prevention of incomplete surgical release in patient’s of de Quervain’s disease International Journal of Orthopaedics Sciences3(4): 344-348 2017	No	No
		Aravinda Hegde K, Tilak Rommel Pinto Evaluation of Functional Outcome Following Total Knee Arthroplasty Using radiographic and Patient- Reported Measures International Journal of Science and Research Volume 7 Issue 11, November 2018	No	No
11	Dr. Aubrey Conrad Franco	Aubrey Conrad Franco, Sharth Ramanatha Kittankere, Naresh Shetty, Ashok Kumar P, Rahul P Dual mobility total hip Arthroplasty for treatment of displaced fracture neck of femur, Original Research Article, Journal of Indian Journal of Orthopaedic Surgery, Volume 21 Issue 2 July-December 2021	No	No

DEPARTMENT OF ENT

Sr.No	FacultyName	Publication in Vancouver referencingstyle.	Pubmed Indexed Yes/No	Scopes
1	Dr. Kuldeep Moras	Moras K, Bhat M., CS S., Mendonca N, Pinto G. EXTERNAL DCR VERSES ENDOSCOPY DCR : A comparison . Journal of clinical and diagnostic research- April 2011; 5(2) 182-186.	No	No
2	Dr. Kuldeep Moras	Moras K, Bhat M, Lasrado S, Jayakumar C, Pinto G, POSTAURAL INCISION CLOSURE IN SINGLE LAYER VERSUS MULTIPLE LAYERS: A COMPARISON, Indian Journal of Otology April 2014;20 (2)	Yes	No
3	Dr. Kuldeep Moras	Moras K, Nischal H, Impact of Amitryptiline on Migraine Disability Assessment . Journal of Clinical and Diagnostic Research -2014, September ;Volume 8(9), Page KC01-KC02	No	NO
4	Dr. Kuldeep Moras	Moras K, Pinto V, Shivaraj R. Impact of Amitriptyline on Treatment of Myofacial pain dysfunction syndrome. Journal of Evolution of Medical and Dental Sciences, 2014;Vol.3(51) October 09,Page:11893-11897, DOI:10.14260/jemds/2014/3569	No	No
5	Dr. Kuldeep Moras	Lasrado S, Moras K, Pinto G, Bhat M, Hegde S, Sathian B, Luis A.N. Role of concomitant chemoradiation in Locally Advanced Head and Neck Cancers. Asian Pacific Journal of Cancer Prevention, Vol. 15, 2014 4147-4152	Yes	Yes
6	Dr. Kuldeep Moras	Purushothama L, Moras K, "AN OBSERVATIONAL STUDY ON THE OCCURRENCE OF SNHL IN PATIENTS SUFFERING FROM MIGRAINE" , International Journal of Recent Scientific Research December 2015;Vol. 6(12) pp 7941-7943, (ISSN :0976-3031)	No	No
7	Dr. Mahesh Bhat T.	Moras K, Bhat M., CS S., Mendonca N, Pinto G. EXTERNAL DCR VERSES ENDOSCOPY DCR : A comparison . Journal of clinical and diagnostic research- April 2011; 5(2) 182-186.	No	No
8	Dr. Mahesh Bhat T.	Bhat M, Rao VV, Aramani A, Shivaraj A, Shetti P, Awareness among adult patients attending ENT outpatient department about Xylocaine test dose to minor surgical procedure. Journal of Evolution of Medical and Dental Sciences 2014; Vol 3, (48), September 29; Page 11562-11566	No	No
9	Dr. Mahesh Bhat T.	Bhat M, Rao V. V., D'Souza C., Aramani A, Shivaraj R., Gingivobuccal cancer: An institutional experience of 100 patients, Journal of Evolution of Medical and Dental Sciences 2014; Vol.3,(48), September 29; 2014, Page 11578-11584	No	No
10	Dr. Mahesh Bhat T.	Bhat M, S.K. R., Rao V V, Shivaraj R, Shetti P. The effect of normal saline and 3.5% hypertonic saline on mucociliary clearance in sinusitis, Journal of Evolution of Medical and Dental Sciences 2014; Vol.3,(50), October 06; Page 11777-11782, DOI:10.14260 /jemds/2014/3550	No	No
11	Dr. Mahesh Bhat T.	Bhat M, Gupta V.K., Rao VV, S V, P.M A. Prospective study to assess the incidence	No	No

		of otitis media in patients receiving concurrent chemo-radiation for head and neck malignancies, Journal of Evolution of Medical and Dental Sciences 2014; Vol.3(51), October 09;Page: 11898 -11902 DOI:10.14260/ jemds/2014/3570		
12	Dr. Mahesh Bhat T.	Moras K, Bhat M, Lasrado S, Jayakumar C, Pinto G. Postaural incision closure in single layer versus multiple layers: a comparison, Indian Journal of Otology April 2014;20 (2)	Yes	No
13	Dr. Mahesh Bhat T.	Bhat M, Rao V V, Rosario D. Cruciate incision for treatment of primary / recurrent cases of seroma/ hematoma of pinna: A Novel Approach Journal of Clinical and Diagnostic research 2015, Feb. Vol. 9(2)MC01-MC02	No	No
14	Dr. Mahesh Bhat T.	Gupta K.V, Bhat M., Rao VV, Surendra V. Assessment of hearing loss in patients receiving chemoradiotherapy in adjuvant setting for head and neck malignancy. Annals of Otology and Neurotology, August 2020,DOI: 10.1055/s-0040-1715289, ISSN2581-9607	No	No
15	Dr. Vinay Vaidyanathan Rao	Vaidyanathan Vinay, Shetty Kishore Chandra, Kamath Sreenat, Shetty Ratan. Predisposing factors and clinical study of otomycosis in the southern sub tropical regions of India – RGUHS journal of medical sciences, April 201;/vol I(2)	No	No
16	Dr. Vinay Vaidyanathan Rao	DSouza C, Rao VV, Kumar A, Diaz E. Epidemiological trends of trauma in tertiary care centre in dakshina kannada district of karnataka, India, Journal of Clinical and Diagnostic Research 2014, March, Vol 8(3)– 66-68	No	No
17	Dr. Vinay Vaidyanathan Rao	D Souza C, Rao V. V. Role of Ultrasonography in thyroid swellings. International journal of Biomedical Research IJBR(2014)05(07)	No	No
18	Dr. Vinay Vaidyanathan Rao	Bhat M, Rao VV, Aramani AA, Shivaraj R, Shetti P. Awareness among adult patients attending ENT outpatient department about Xylocaine test dose to minor surgical procedure. Journal of Evolution of Medical and Dental Sciences 2014; Vol 3(48), September 29; Page 11562-11566	No	No
19	Dr. Vinay Vaidyanathan Rao	Mahesh Bhat ¹ , Vinay V. Rao ² , Caren D'Souza ³ , Anita Aramani ⁴ , Rahul Shivaraj ⁵ Gingivobuccal cancer: An institutional experience of 100 patients published in Journal of Evolution of Medical and Dental Sciences 2014;Vol.3,Issue 48,September 29;2014,Page 11578-11584,	No	No
20	Dr. Vinay Vaidyanathan Rao	Vaidyanathan V V, Nair D, Juvekar LS, DSouza C.. Jugular foramen chondrosaroma. Indian Journal of Otology, April 2014, Vol 20 (2) page no.86-88	Yes	No
21	Dr. Vinay Vaidyanathan Rao	Rao V, DSouza C ,Indian Cancer : Our experience with review of literature. International journal of Biomedical research 2015;6(01)50-54 ISSN 0976-9633	No	No
22	Dr. Vinay Vaidyanathan Rao	Bhat M, Rao V V, Rosario D. Cruciate incision for treatment of primary / recurrent cases of seroma/ hematoma of pinna: A Novel Approach Journal of Clinical and	No	No

		Diagnostic research 2015, Feb. Vol. 9(2)MC01-MC02		
23	Dr. Vinay Vaidyanathan Rao	Rao VV, D'Souza C, Kumar S, Kumar A. Comparative Study of thyroidectomy wound closure using tissue glue versus subcuticular suture. Thyroid Res Pract 2016;13:115-9	Yes	Yes
24	Dr. Vinay Vaidyanathan Rao	Rao V V, Khelgikar SR,Vishak S, Bhat T M, Shetti ,Fernandes K J, Perturbed nasal resonance – An insight into alterations in post adenoidectomy patients. Perspectives In Medical Research 2017; 5 (3):16-19.	No	No
25	Dr. Vinay Vaidyanathan Rao	Rao VV, Shaikh MS, Bhat M, Aramani A, Lobo V. Quality of Life of Head and Neck Cancer Patients – Reliability and Effectiveness of the European Organization for Research and Treatment of Cancer Quality of Life Questionnaire – 30 and European Organization for Research and Treatment of Cancer Quality of Life Questionnaire – H and N35 Questionnaires in Patients in a Tertiary Care Center in India. Annals of Indian Academy of Otorhinolaryngology Head and Neck Surgery, Volume I(2),July-December 2017	No	No
26	Dr. Vinay Vaidyanathan Rao	Rao VV, Shilpa MJ, Bhat M. Pattern of hearing loss in tubotympanic type of chronic suppurative otitis media. Int J Otorhinolaryngol Head Neck Surg 2018;4:1267-71.	No	No
27	Dr. Vinay Vaidyanathan Rao	Rao V V, Dsouza C.“Is Prophylactic Antibiotic Therapy Needed in Thyroidectomy?. Indian J Otolaryngol Head Neck Surg, published online on 22 nd January 2021.	Yes	Yes
28	Dr. Savita lasrado	Lasrado S, Prabhu P,Kakria A, Kanchan T,Pant S,Sathian B, P. Gandadharan, Binu SV, Arathisenth SV, Jeergal AP Luis AN, Menezes G R,. Clinicopathological profile of head and neck cancers in the western development region, Nepal: a 4-year snapshot, Asian Pacific Journal of Cancer Prevention, Vol 13 (12), 1-4	Yes	Yes
29	Dr. Savita lasrado	Lasrado S, Moras K, Pinto G, Bhat M, Hegde S,Sathian B, Luis A.N. Role of concomitant chemoradiation in Locally Advanced Head and Neck Cancers. Asian Pacific Journal of Cancer Prevention, Vol. 15, 2014, 4147-4152	Yes	Yes
30	Dr. Savita lasrado	Lasrado S, Aramani A, Hegde A, Moras K, DSouza C. “Complications of Thyroidectomy in Hashimoto Thyroiditis vis-à-vis Benign Goitres”. Bengal Journal of Otolaryngology and Head Neck Surgery Vol. 28 No. 3 December, 2020 https://doi.org/10.47210/bjohns.2020.v28i3.317	No	No
31	Dr. Savita lasrado	Jacob C, Lasrado S, Birader NB,Shaik M S.“Radiological assessment of oseomeatal unit variations in chronic rhinosinusitis and nasal polyposis – A study in a tertiary care hospital International Journal of Scientific research, Volume-9, Issue-11, Nov. 2020, print ISSN No. 2277-8179/DOI:10.36106/ijsr.	No	No
32	Dr. Savita lasrado	Lasrado S,Naaz S, Moras K, DSouza C, Loka R S.“Analysis of Disease Patterns in Patients with Unilateral Sinonasal Diseases: A Tertiary Care Hospital	Yes	Yes

		Experience. Indian Journal of Otolaryngology and Head and Neck Surgery DOI 10.1007/s12070-020-02266-1, ISSN 2231-3796, published online on 3 rd January 2021.		
33	Dr. Anita Aramani	Aramani A, Karadi NR, Kumar S. A study of anatomical variations of osteomeatal complex in chronic Rhinosinusitis patients – CT findings. Journal of Clinical and Diagnostic Research 2014, October, Volume 8 (10) , Page KC01-KC04, DOI:10.7860/JCDR/2014/9323.4923	Yes	No
34	Dr. Anita Aramani	Kumar S, Aramani A, Mathew M., Bhat M., Rao VV. Prevalence of hearing impairment amongst school going children in the rural field practice area of the institution Indian J Otolaryngol Head Neck Surg (November 2019) 71(Suppl 2):S1567–S1571	Yes	Yes
35	Dr. Anita Aramani	Aramani A, Kumar S, Prabhu S, Acharya D. Assessment of nutritional status of primary school children by anthropometry in rural field practice area of Father Muller Medical College, Mangalore. Int J Community Med Public Health 2019;6:2963-6.	No	No
36	Dr. Anita Aramani	Lasrado S, Aramani A, Hegde A, Moras K, Dsouza C. “Complications of Thyroidectomy in Hashimoto Thyroiditis vis-à-vis Benign Goitres”. Bengal Journal of Otolaryngology and Head Neck Surgery Vol. 28 No. 3 December, 2020 https://doi.org/10.47210/bjohns.2020.v28i3.317	No	No
37	Dr. Anita Aramani	Jacob C, Aramani A, Biradar N.B., Naaz S. Anatomical variations of uncinate process in a tertiary care hospital of a coastal city in Karnataka” Asian Journal of Medicine and Health 19(11):17-21, 2021: Article No. AJMAH. 77279, ISSN: 2456-8414	No	No
38	Dr. Deekshith Shetty	Bhat VK, Shetty D, Nagaiah PH. Effects of adenoidectomy and adenotonsillectomy on the components of Waldeyer ring. International Journal of Otorhinolaryngology and Head and Neck Surgery. 2017; 3(2): 290-297.	No	No
39	Dr. Cimona DSouza	DSouza C, Shivaraj R, Pinto G. Correlation between surgical margins and tumor thickness in oral cancer. International Journal of Recent Scientific Research Nov. 2014;Vo. 5, (11), pp 1980-1982	No	No
40	Dr. Cimona DSouza	Shivaraj R, DSouza C, Pinto G. Influence of superior attachment of uncinate process on presence of agger nasi. Clinical Rhinology, 2016, 9(1), PP.21-23.	No	Yes

DEPARTMENT OF OPHTHALMOLOGY

Sr. No	FacultyName	Publication in Vancouver referencingstyle.	Pubmed Indexed Yes/No	Scopes
1	Dr. Norman Mendonca	May Dsouza1, Norman Mendonca2. Penetrating Keratoplasty – Indications and Post Operative Visual Outcome in A South Indian Population – IOSR journal of Dental & medical Sciences, Vol.5(5): 18-20 (2013)	No	
2	Dr. Norman Mendonca	Kiran1, Norman Mendonca2. “Assessment of awareness of diabetic retinopathy among the diabetics”. IOSR-JHSS, Vol.21, Issue 8, Ver.5, page: 61-64,(2016)	No	
3	Dr. Norman Mendonca	Dr. Shilpa I.N1, Norman Mendonca2. “Central corneal thickness in glaucomatous and nonglaucomatouseyes using ultrasonic pachymetry”. IOSR Journal of Dental and Medical Sciences (IOSR-JDMS) 16.9 : 51-54(2017)	No	
4	Dr. Norman Mendonca	Dr. Angeline Shallam, Norman Mendonca2. "Self Medication Practices Among Patients Attending Ophthalmology Opd in A Tertiary Hospital in Mangalore." IOSR Journal of Dental and Medical Sciences (IOSRJDMS) 16.9: 11-13 (2017)	No	
5	Dr. Norman Mendonca	Dr. Sunayana Hegde1, Norman Mendonca2, Assessment of awareness and psychosocial impact of strabismus in rural India. ‘International Journal of Biomedical Research, Vol.5(12):744-747, (2014)	No	
6	Dr. Norman Mendonca	Noronha D D, Mendonca.NB. Peripapillary retinal nerve fibre layer thickness, ganglion cell thickness and foveal thickness in school going children as measured by spectral domain optical coherence tomography. J Clin Ophthalmol 2021;5(1) :334-341.	No	
7	Dr. Nelly Nazareth	Nelly Nazareth, Sarita Gonsalves "Intra operative Assessment of Repeat Dacryocystorhinostomy”. IOSR Journal of Dental and Medical Sciences (IOSR-JDMS) , vol. 17, no. 2, 2018, pp. 53-54.	No	
8	Dr. Nelly Nazareth	Nazareth N., Gonsalves S., Sodium bicarbonate versus hyaluronidase in peribulbar anaesthesia. Indian J Clin Exp Ophthalmol. 2018;4(4):487-491	No	
9	Dr. Nelly Nazareth	Nelly Nazareth, “Non Compliance Among Topical Glaucoma Medication Users.” IOSR Journal of Dental and Medical Sciences (IOSR-JDMS), vol. 17, no. 11, 2018, pp 70-73.	No	
10	Dr. Nelly Nazareth	Nelly Nazareth, “Comparitive Study of Astigmatism before And After Pterygium Excision.” IOSR Journal of Dental and Medical Sciences (IOSR-JDMS), vol. 18, no. 8, 2019, pp 59-62.	No	
11	Dr. Sunayana Bhat	Dr. Dilon Noronha, “An Analysis of destructive surgeries of the eye in a tertiary level teaching hospital.” IOSR Journal of Dental and Medical Sciences (IOSR-	No	

		JDMS), vol. 17, no. 10, 2018, pp 48-52		
12	Dr. Sunayana Bhat	Dr. Sunayana Hegde ¹ , Norman Mendonca ² , Assessment of awareness and psychosocial impact of strabismus in rural India. 'International Journal of Biomedical Research, Vol.5(12):744-747, (2014)	No	
13	Dr. Sunayana Bhat	Sunayana Bhat, "Prevalence of Retinopathy of Prematurity in Asian Indian Babies from a Tertiary Care Centre". Journal of Evolution of Medical and Dental Sciences ; Vol. 3, Issue 62, Page: 13730-13735 (2014)	No	
14	Dr. Sunayana Bhat	Dr. Vinay PG1 , Dr. Sunayana Bhat ² . Comparison of Intraocular Pressure Measurements with Icare®Rebound Tonometer and Goldmann Applanation Tonometer in Normal Pediatric Population. Scholars Journal of Applied Medical Sciences, 7(12): 0-5 92019)	No	
15	Dr. Sunayana Bhat	Bhat. Sunayana ¹ , P.G Vinay ² . "Comparative study of oxidative stress markers in diabetic and non diabetic patients with cataract."World Journal of Pharmaceutical Research,2020 Volume 9, Issue 14, p.p.586-599.	No	
16	Dr. Sarita R. J. Lobo	Nelly Nazareth, Sarita Gonsalves "Intra operative Assessment of Repeat Dacryocystorhinostomy.". IOSR Journal of Dental and Medical Sciences (IOSR-JDMS) , vol. 17, no. 2, 2018, pp. 53-54.	No	
17	Dr. Sarita Lobo	Nazareth N., Gonsalves S., Sodium bicarbonate versus hyaluronidase in peribulbar anaesthesia. Indian J Clin Exp Ophthalmol. 2018;4(4):487-491	No	
18	Dr. Sarita Lobo	Gonsalves SRJ. A study on primary open angle glaucoma in systemic hypertensives in patients in a tertiary care centre. Indian J Clin Exp Ophthalmol 2019;5(2)	No	
19	Dr. Sarita Lobo	Gonsalves Sarita, Is LEA symbol better compared to Snellen chart for visual acuity assessment in preschool children? Romanian Journal of Ophthalmology, Volume 63(1), pp:35-37, (2019).	Yes	
20	Dr. Sarita Lobo	Gonsalves S., Correlation of corneal arcus and serum lipid profile. Int J Aesthet Health Rejuvenation 2019;2(2)	No	
21	Dr. Sarita Lobo	Gonsalves Sarita , School screening in Coastal Karnataka. Indian Journal of Ophthalmology, Vol. 63, Issue 3, , PP. 245-248, (2019)	Yes	
22	Dr. Sarita Lobo	Gonzalves S, Has spectral-domain optical coherence tomography retinal nerve fiber layer assessment become the method of choice for glaucoma evaluation in clinical practice? Middle East Afr J Ophthalmol 26(3): 123-126 (2019)	Yes	
23	Dr. Sarita R. J. Lobo	Shetty K, Lobo S. Etiological profile of fever cases admitted to a rural hospital – A 7 year study. IP Int J Med Microbiol Trop Dis 2020; 6 (3) : 150-152.	No	
24	Dr. Vinay P.G	Dr. Vinay PG1 , Dr. Sunayana Bhat ² . Comparison of Intraocular Pressure Measurements with Icare®Rebound Tonometer and Goldmann Applanation Tonometer in Normal Pediatric Population. Scholars Journal of Applied Medical	No	

		Sciences, 7(12): 0-5 92019)		
25	Dr. Vinay P.G	Bhat. Sunayana1, P.G Vinay2. “Comparative study of oxidative stress markers in diabetic and non diabetic patients with cataract.”World Journal of Pharmaceutical Research,2020 Volume 9, Issue 14, p.p.586-599.	No	
26				
27	Dr. Sripathi Kamath	Sripathi Kamth, Sterility of Bevacizumab injection vials on multiple dosage use for intravitreal injections. World Journal of Pharmaceutical Research , Volume 5(3), 598-604 (2016)	No	
28	Dr. Sripathi Kamath	Dr.Sripathi Kamath. “Visual Field, Retinal Nerve Fibre Layer Thickness in Pituitary Adenoma – Retrospective Study.” IOSR Journal of Dental and Medical Sciences (IOSR-JDMS), vol. 18, no. 10, 2019, pp 43-50.	No	
29	Dr. Sripathi Kamath	Kamath .Sripathi1. “Clinical Profile of Paediatric Ocular Trauma in A Tertiary Hospital In Mangalore.”IOSR Journal of Dental and Medical Sciences (IOSR-JDMS),20(8),2021,p.p.01-07.	No	
30	Dr. May D’Souza	May Dsouza1, Norman Mendonca2. Penetrating Keratoplasty – Indications and Post Operative Visual Outcome in A South Indian Population – IOSR journal of Dental & medical Sciences,, Vol.5(5): 18-20 (2013)	No	
31	Dr. May D’Souza	May D, Role of C- reactive protein in diabetic retinopathy. Int J Med Res Rev 2017;5(06):585-592	No	
32	Dr. May D’Souza	May D’souza, Lipid peroxidation , copper and vitamin C in lens and serum of people with diabetes and senile cataracts: A comparative evaluation, International Journal of Applied Research 2017;3(9): 294-297.	No	
33	Dr. May D’Souza	Noronha D,D’Souza M. Changes in central corneal thickness before and after phacoemulsification cataract surgery. .J Clin Ophthalmol 2020;4(3):300-302	No	
34	Dr. Dilon Noronha	Dr. Dilon Noronha,” ‘An Analysis of destructive surgeries of the eye in a tertiary level teaching hospital.” IOSR Journal of Dental and Medical Sciences (IOSR-JDMS), vol. 17, no. 10, 2018, pp 48-52	No	
35	Dr. Dilon Noronha	Noronha D D, Mendonca.NB. Peripapillary retinal nerve fibre layer thickness, ganglion cell thickness and foveal thickness in school going children as measured by spectral domain optical coherence tomography.J Clin Ophthalmol 2021;5(1) :334-341.	No	
36	Dr. Dilon Noronha	Noronha D,D’Souza M. Changes in central corneal thickness before and after phacoemulsification cataract surgery. .J Clin Ophthalmol 2020;4(3):300-302	No	

DEPARTMENT OF ANAESTHESIOLOGY

Sr. No	FacultyName	Publication in Vancouver referencingstyle.	Pubmed Indexed Yes/No	Scopes
1	Dr. Prithi Jain	1. Jain P. Comparison of hemodynamic response in direct and video laryng hypertensive patients. Ind J Anaesth Analg [Internet]. 2020;7(4):879–87 http://dx.doi.org/10.21088/ijaa.2349.8471.7420.3 -(2020 year)	Yes	No
		2. Jain P, Shetty K, M Saldanha N, Dionel Dsouza A. Ropivacaine vs ropivacaine with morphine after arthroscopic surgery – A study of analgesic efficacy. Ind J Clin Anaesth [Internet]. 2020;7(1):142–6. Available from: http://dx.doi.org/10.18231/j.ijca.2020.025 - (2020 year)	Yes	No
		3. Jain P, Vincent D. Effect of intrathecal dexmedetomidine with hyperbaric bupivacaine administered as mixture and sequentially in lower abdominal procedures. Ind J Anaesth Analg [Internet]. 2019;6(1):311–22. Available from: http://dx.doi.org/10.21088/ijaa.2349.8471.6119.44 - (2019 year)	Yes	No
		4. Comparison of oral pregabalin and paracetamol as pre-emptive analgesic in patients undergoing septoplasty., dr.vishal, dr.prithi jain indian journal of applied research : Volume-9 Issue-8 August-2019 -(2019 year)	Yes	No
		5. A comparison of clinical effects of intrathecal fentanyl vs intravenous fentanyl as adjunct to spinal anaesthesia with levobupivacaine , dr. Prithi jain, dr. Lulu sherif , indian journal of applied research : volume-8 issue-12 december-2018 (2018 year)	Yes	No
2	Dr. Sudhir Hegde	Nil	No	No
3	Dr Radhesh Hedge	1. Naveed, D.M., Harshavardhan, D., & Hegde, D.R. (2017). Comparison between Betamethasone Gel, Lidocaine Jelly and Lubricating Jelly Applied Over Endotracheal Tube to Reduce Post Operative Sore Throat, Cough and Hoarseness of Voice”- Randomised Prospective Study	Yes	No

		(2017 year.)		
		2. Nagesh DS, Hegde DR. Does Preoperative Intravenous Carbohydrate Improve Post-Operative Well Being in Laparoscopic Surgeries? (2017 year)	Yes	No
		3. Ramyatha, dr radhesh hegde, fetal effects of phenylephrine and ephedrine during spinal anaesthesia for caesarean section., international journal of scientific research: volume-6 issue 5 may2017 (2017 year)	Yes	No
		4. Ramakrishnan P, Hegde DR. A Comparative Study of Intravenous Paracetamol and Ketorolac for Postoperative Analgesia Following Laproscopic Cholecystectomy. 2017. (2017 year)	Yes	No
4	Dr Kishan Shetty	1. Comparing the efficacy of esmolol and lignocaine for attenuating the pressor response during laryngoscopy and endotracheal intubation vinney muralidharan1 , manjulasudhakar rao2 , kishan a shetty3 international journal of health sciences and research vol.11; issue: 3; march 2021 website: www.ijhsr.org (2021 year)	Yes	No
		2. Jain P, Shetty K, M Saldanha N, Dionel Dsouza A. Ropivacaine vs ropivacaine with morphine after arthroscopic surgery – A study of analgesic efficacy. Ind J Clin Anaesth [Internet]. 2020;7(1):142–6. Available from: http://dx.doi.org/10.18231/j.ijca.2020.025- (2020 year)	Yes	No
		3. Comparison of intubation response following intravenous and inhaled lignocaine in elective surgeries, aruna selvambika k, kishan a shetty international journal of scientific research : volume-8 issue-11 November(-2019 year)	Yes	No
		4. Shetty k, seena marene solomon md. A comparative study of transdermal butransdermal fentanyl for postoperative analgesia in patients undergoing postoperative lumbar spine. Int j of adv res. 2019;7:327–49.-(2019 year)	Yes	No
		5. Dr kishanshetty, dr lulu sherif, drveerupaksha, incidence of intraoperative awareness during general anaesthesia and analysis of probable risk factors, indian journal of applied research : volume 7 issue 7 july 2017(2017 year)	Yes	Yes
5	Dr Lulu Sheriff	1. D'cunha rj, fernandes sf, sherif l. Utility of simulation as a teaching tool for	Yes	No

		nursing staff involved in code blue management. Indian j crit care med 2021; 25 (8):878-880. Mahmood ls, mohammed ca, gilbert jhv. Interprofessional simulation education to enhance teamwork and communication skills among medical and nursing undergraduates using the teamstepps® framework. Med j armed forces india. 2021 feb;77(suppl 1):s42-s48. Doi: 10.1016/j.mjafi.2020.10.026. Epub 2021 feb 2. Pmid: 33612931; pmcid: pmc7873709.- (2021 YEAR)		
		2. Efficacy of Different Doses of Intrathecal Chloroprocaine as Anaesthetic for Ureterorenoscopic Lithotripsy Felicitia Livia Saldanha ¹ , P S Balakrishna Achar ^{2*} , Gurumurthy T3, Manasa Acharya: 2021, Volume: 11, Issue: 4, Page no. 195-200-(2021 year)	Yes	No
		3. Sreekanth C, Gurumurthy T. Intravascular Administration of Isotonic Saline versus Polymerised Gelatin in the Prevention of Spinal Induced Hypotension: A Randomised Clinical Trial. J Clin of Diagn Res. 2021; 15(6):UC14-UC17. https://www.doi.org/10.7860/JCDR/2021/48163/14989-2021 year- (2021 year)	Yes	No
		4. A comparative study of diazepam and aspirin for relief of succinylcholine – induced myalgia gurumurthy t, d'cunharithesh* volume - 9 issue - 7 july - 2020 print issn no. 2277 - 8179 doi : 10.36106/ijsr-(2020 year)	Yes	No
		5. To study the effect of levobupivacaine with fentanyl for knee arthroscopy, gaurav kumar, gurumurthy t international journal of scientific research : volume-9 issue-2 february-(2020 year)	Yes	No
		6. Comparison of intrathecal dexmedetomidine and buprenorphine as adjuvant to bupivacaine for lower limb surgeries, dr colaco rohan john francis ronald harris, dr gurumurthy t international journal of scientific research : volume-8 issue-8 august-(2019year)	Yes	No
		7. Kumar G, Sherif L. A comparison of ketorolac, diclofenac and paracetamol for postoperative analgesia following abdominal hysterectomy. J evol med dent sci [Internet]. 2015;4(95):16017–20. Available from: http://dx.doi.org/10.14260/jemds/2015/2337 (2015 year)	Yes	No
		8. Dr kishanshetty, dr lulu sherif, drveerupaksha, incidence of intraoperative	Yes	No

		awareness during general anaesthesia and analysis of probable risk factors, indian journal of applied research : volume 7 issue 7 july 2017 (2017 year)		
		9. Veeresh, D., & Sherif, L. (2017). A Comparative Study of Dexmedetomidine and Esmolol for Attenuation of Haemodynamic Response to Laryngoscopy and Endotracheal Intubation (2017 year)	Yes	No
		10. The use of simulation training module to train surgical residents in the focused assessment with sonography for trauma (FAST). South-East Asian Journal of Medical Education. 13. 14. 10.4038/seajme.v13i1.58. Shetty, Prathvi & Mahmood, Lulu & Mijar, M.. (2019 year)	Yes	No
7	Dr Karl Sa Ribeiro	1. "comparison between intrathecal 1% 2-chloroprocaine and 0.5% bupivacaine in ambulatory lower limb surgeries" don zach cherian, sa ribeiro karl nicholas, volume - 11 issue - 01 january - 2021 . Print issn no 2249 - 555x doi : 10.36106/ijar (2021 year)	Yes	No
		2. Shubha Padakannaya, Sa Ribeiro Karl Nicholas, "Dexmedetomidine as an Adjuvant to Bupivacaine in Brachial Plexus Block by Supraclavicular Approach", International Journal of Science and Research (IJSR), https://www.ijsr.net/get_abstract.php?paper_id=ART20176795 , Volume 6 Issue 9, September 2017, 1002 – 1005-(2017 year)	Yes	No
		3. Ultrasound Guided Oblique Subcostal Transverse Abdominis Plane Block using Local Anaesthetic Versus Saline for Laparoscopic Cholecystectomies: A Randomised Controlled Trial. Karl Nicholas SA Ribeiro, Julie CR Misquith, Anthony Eapen, Shilpa A Naik: JCDR 2019 January Volume 13 Issue 1 Page UC07-(2017 year)	Yes	No
8	Dr Harshavardhan	1. Saddle block anesthesia in perianal surgeries dr. T. Gurumurthy1 , dr.harshavardhan k.* 2 , dr. Hilda shanthini2 , dr.resminachandni clara dsouza3 world journal of pharmaceutical research sjif impact factor 8.084 volume 10, issue 1, 1178-1184. Original article issn 2277– 7105	Yes	No
9	Dr p.s. balakrishna achar	1. "effect of fentanyl as an adjuvant with intrathecal 2- chloroprocaine vs plain 2 chloroprocaine for below knee debridement procedure" dr shibushahi* , dr p s balakrishna vol xi, january 2021, indian journal of applied research-(2021	Yes	No

		year)		
		<p>2. Single-shot lumbar epidural and sedation during endoscopic lumbar discectomy: a case series: delma dcunha¹, ps balakrishna achar¹, mrinal shetty² doi: 10.4103/theiaforum.theiaforum_13_20</p> <p>efficacy of different doses of intrathecal chloroprocaine as anaesthetic for ureterorenoscopic lithotripsy</p> <p>Felicita livia saldanha¹, p s balakrishna achar^{2*}, gurunurthy t3, manasa acharya: 2021, volume: 11, issue: 4, page no. 195-200(2021 year)</p>	Yes	No
		<p>3. Dr.ravikumar.s, dr.balakrishna achar, a comparison of postoperative analgesia between intrathecal nalbuphine with levobupivacaine 0.5% and intrathecal levobupivacaine 0.5% alone in intra abdominal surgeries, international journal of scientific research : volume-6 issue-4 april 2017(2017 year)</p>	Yes	No
		<p>4. Larissa D'Silva; Balakrishna Achar, "Comparison of Intraoperative and Post-Operative Outcome between Intrathecal Ropivacaine and Ropivacaine with Dexmedetomidine for Lower Limb Surgeries", International Journal of Science and Research (IJSR), https://www.ijsr.net/get_abstract.php?paper_id=ART20173313, Volume 6 Issue 5, May 2017, 690 – 693(2017 year)</p>	Yes	No
10	Dr Hilda Shanthini	<p>1.Shilpa SNG, Shailaja S, Hilda SS. Comparison of efficacy of clonidine versus ondansetron for prevention of nausea and vomiting post thyroidectomy: A double blind randomized controlled trial. J Clin Diagn Res [Internet]. 2015;9(5):UC01-3. Available from: http://dx.doi.org/10.7860/JCDR/2015/12721.5866 (2015 year)</p>	Yes	Yes
		<p>2. Shailaja S, Hilda SS, Pinto PA, D'Cunha RJ, Mahmood LS, Hegde RB. Evaluation of</p>	Yes	Yes

		resident satisfaction and change in knowledge following use of high-fidelity simulation teaching for anaesthesia residents. Indian J Anaesth [Internet]. 2019;63(11):908–14. Available from: http://dx.doi.org/10.4103/ija.IJA_133_19 (2019 year)		
		3. A COMPARATIVE STUDY TO EVALUATE THREE DIFFERENT DOSES OF DEXMEDETOMEDINE AN ADJUVANT IN SPINAL ANAESTHESIA- A SINGLE INSTITUTIONAL STUDY AT A TERTIARY CARE CENTRE Dr. Harshavardhan K., Dr. Hilda Shanthini, Dr. Reshmina Chandni Clara Dsouza*, Dr. Paramanand Reddy	No	No
11	Dr Vishma K	Nil	No	No
12	Dr Rithesh Dcunha	1. D'cunha rj, fernandes sf, sherif l. Utility of simulation as a teaching tool for nursing staff involved in code blue management. Indian j crit care med 2021; 25 (8):878-880. (2021 year)	Yes	No
		2. A comparative study of diazepam and aspirin for relief of succinylcholine – induced myalgia gurunurthy t, d'cunharithesh* volume - 9 issue - 7 july - 2020 print issn no. 2277 - 8179 doi : 10.36106/ijsr Evaluation of satisfaction and change in knowledge following use of high fidelity simulation based teaching for obstetric emergencies among nursing students dr. Shannon fernandes, dr ritheshd'cunha and dr. Lulu sheriff(2020 year)	Yes	No
13	Dr Antony Eapen	1. “comparison between intrathecal 1% 2-chlorprocaine and 0.5% bupivacaine in ambulatory lower limb surgeries” don zach cherian, sa ribeiro karl nicholas, eapen antony, volume - 11 issue - 01 january - 2021 . Print issn no 2249 - 555x doi : 10.36106/ijar(2021 year)	yes	No
		2. Ultrasound Guided Oblique Subcostal Transverse Abdominis Plane Block using Local Anaesthetic Versus Saline for Laparoscopic Cholecystectomies: A Randomised Controlled Trial. Karl Nicholas SA Ribeiro, Julie CR Misquith, Anthony Eapen, Shilpa A Naik: JCDR 2019 January Volume 13 Issue 1 Page UC07	yes	No

		(2019 year)		
14	Dr Nichelle Saldanha	1. Study to compare the effects of adding fentanyl and buprenorphine to local anaesthetics in brachial plexus block via axillary approach amulya jain, nichelle saldanha, prithi jain, sowmyaarhanainternational journal of health sciences and research vol.10; issue: 12; december 2020 website: www.ijhsr.org (2020 year)	Yes	No
		2. Efficacy of intraperitoneal bupivacaine for post operative pain in laparoscopic cholecystectomy,nichellesaldanha, anaesthesia & analgesia, september 2021(2021 year)	Yes	No
15	Dr Ananth Somayaji	Nil	No	No
16	Dr Gaurav Kumar	1. To study the effect of levobupivacaine with fentanyl for knee arthroscopy, gaurav kumar, gurumurthy t international journal of scientific research : volume-9 issue-2 february-(2020 year)	Yes	No
		2. Kumar G, Sherif L. A comparison of ketorolac, diclofenac and paracetamol for postoperative analgesia following abdominal hysterectomy. J evol med dent sci [Internet]. 2015;4(95):16017–20. Available from: http://dx.doi.org/10.14260/jemds/2015/2337 (2015 year)	Yes	No
17	Dr Prajna Pinto	Nil	No	No
18	Dr Shamana Shetty	Nil	No	No
19	Dr Priya Mitali	Nil	No	No
20	Dr Livia Saldanha	1. Efficacy of different doses of intrathecal chloroprocaine as anaesthetic for ureterorenoscopic lithotripsyfelicita livia saldanha1 , p s balakrishna achar2*, gurumurthy t3 , manasa acharya4felicita livia s et al., rjms 2021;11(4):195-200(2021 YEAR)	Yes	No
21	Dr Seena Solomon	Nil	No	No
22	Dr poornashree m	Nil	No	No
23	Dr Shibhani Bc	Nil	No	No

24	Dr Saumya Jain	1.Kaur M, HOD Anaesthesia, Department of Anesthesiology, PGIMER and Dr RML Hospital, Delhi 110001 India, B Wasnik S, Vinodbala D, Keerthana S, Saumya J, et al. A retrospective study of predictors of mortality in H1N1 influenza associated deaths in a tertiary care hospital. Ind J Anaesth Analg [Internet]. 2019;6(5 (Parrrt-1)):1523–30. Available from: http://dx.doi.org/10.21088/ijaa.2349.8471.6519 . (2019 YEAR)	Yes	No
		2.Jain S, Kachru N, Yadav R. Evaluation of ultrasound guided measurement of anterior neck soft tissue thickness in predicting difficult laryngoscopy in obese patients. Archives of Anesthesia and Critical Care [Internet]. 2021; Available from: http://dx.doi.org/10.18502/aacc.v7i4.7627 (2021 YEAR)	Yes	No

DEPARTMENT OF PSYCHIATRY

Sr. No	FacultyName	Publication in Vancouver referencingstyle.	Pub med Indexed Yes/No	Scopes Yes/No
1	Dr. Supriya Hegde Aroor	Prevalence of premenstrual symptoms and premenstrual dysphoric disorder and its correlates – a cross-sectional hostel based study: Indian Journal of Psychological Medicine Vol.26, Jan-June (2005)	NO	NO
2	Dr. Supriya Hegde Aroor	Body image, self-esteem and depression in female adolescent students. J Indian Assoc Child Adol Mental Health;2(3) (2006)	NO	YES
3	Dr. Supriya Hegde Aroor	Association of depression with social support and self-esteem among HIV positives Asian Journal of Psychiatry 4 288-292 (2011)	YES	YES
4	Dr. Supriya Hegde Aroor	Association of quality of life with major depressive disorder among people with HIV in South India. AIDS Care, 1-4 (2012)	YES	YES
5	Dr. Supriya Hegde Aroor	Autism-Pervasive developmental disorder. Current Medical Journal of India; 17. 3.June (2012)	NO	NO
6	Dr. Supriya Hegde Aroor	Postpartum Depression: Prevalence and associated factors among women in India.	NO	NO

		Journal of Women's Health Issues Care,1:1(2012)		
	Dr. Supriya Hegde Aroor	Prevalence of depression and its associated factors using Beck depression inventory among students of a medical college in Karnataka. Indian Journal of Psychiatry 54(3),Jul-Sep (2012)	YES	YES
7	Dr. Supriya Hegde Aroor	Attention deficit hyperkinetic disorder childhood hyperkinesis. current medical journal of india. 18.4 July (2012)	NO	YES
8	Dr. Supriya Hegde Aroor	Cognitive impairment in euthymic bipolar affective disorder patients. International Journal of Scientific and Research Publications. 5.10. October (2015)	NO	NO
9	Dr. Supriya Hegde Aroor	A study of frequency and spectrum of abnormalities in blood indices and blood cytology in patients with alcohol dependence syndrome. International Journal of Recent Scientific Research. 8 (4):16287-16290, April (2017).	NO	NO
10	Dr. Supriya Hegde Aroor	Effect of Aggression Management and Violence Prevention Training Program among Nurses Working in Psychiatric and Emergency Setting-A Mixed Method Protocol. Indian Journal of Public Health Research & Development. October-December 8(4) (2017)	NO	YES
11	Dr. Supriya Hegde Aroor	A Review on Violent Behavior among Patients Admitted in Psychiatric Setting. Medico-legal Update, July-December, 17(2) 238 (2017)	NO	YES
12	Dr. Supriya Hegde Aroor	Challenge in Management of Aggressive Clients in Psychiatric Setting: Development of Four-Point Physical Restraints. Indian Journal of Forensic Medicine & Toxicology, January-March, 13(1)(2019)	NO	YES
13	Dr. Supriya Hegde Aroor	Aggression in Psychiatric Unit: What is the Feeling of Psychiatric Nurses? Indian Journal of Public Health Research & Development, 10(4) (2019).	NO	YES
14	Dr. Supriya Hegde Aroor	Dermatological Disorders in Patients with Alcohol Dependence Syndrome: An Observational Clinical Study. Indian Journal of Private Psychiatry, 13 (1) (January-June 2019)	NO	NO
15	Dr. Supriya Hegde Aroor	Effect of an Aggression Management and Violence Prevention (AMVP) Training Programme among Nurses Working in Psychiatric and Emergency Settings Medico-legal Update, 19(2) (July-December 2019) Cannabis use as a predictor of early onset of Bipolar Affective Disorder. International Journal of Current Advanced Research. 9(12A): 23400-23403 (Dec 2020)	NO	YES
16	Dr. Safeekh A.T.	Risperidone Mono - Therapy as Prophylaxis in Bipolar Affective Disorders, Indian Journal of Psychiatry 46 ,3: 273-274(2004).	YES	NO

17	Dr. Safeekh A.T.	Prevalence of faith healing in psychiatric patients, Indian Journal of Psychosocial, 1(1)54:57(2011).	NO	NO
18	Dr. Safeekh A.T.	A Study of Socio-demographic and Clinical Variables of Suicide Attempters, RGUHS J Med Sciences, 1:2, 33:36 (2011).	NO	NO
19	Dr. Safeekh A.T.	Medical co-morbidity and body mass index among psychiatric inpatients of a medical college hospital in southern India, Indian Journal of Psychosocial, 1:2, 33:36(2011).	NO	NO
20	Dr. Safeekh A.T.	Prevalence of depression in patients with type 2 diabetes mellitus, Indian Journal of Psychosocial, 1:2,47: 51(2011).	NO	NO
21	Dr. Safeekh A.T.	Guidelines for evaluation of a medical research paper- Muller Journal of Medical Science and Research. 3.1.26:30(2012).	NO	NO
22	Dr. Safeekh A.T.	Medical comorbidity in in-patients with psychiatric disorder- Muller Journal of Medical Science & Research, 4.1,12-17(2013).	NO	NO
23	Dr. Safeekh A.T.	The personality profile of euthymic bipolar affective disorder patients at a tertiary care center- Med Pulse- International journal May 2014.	NO	NO
24	Dr. Safeekh A.T.	Prevalence of nicotine dependence syndrome in psychotic disorders, mood disorders and alcohol dependence syndrome Indian Journal of Psychosocial Sciences 4(2)18-21(October 2014).	NO	NO
25	Dr. Safeekh A.T.	Understanding depression: An overview. Arch Med Health sciences.;5:107-11(2017).	NO	NO
26	Dr. Safeekh A.T.	Frequency of anxiety disorders in medical students. International journal of health science and research.8(12):9-12 (2018).	NO	NO
27	Dr. Safeekh A.T.	Hypothyroidism Presenting as Anxiety Disorder. International Journal of Health Sciences & Research.9(2):295-297(2019).	NO	NO
28	Dr. Safeekh A.T.	Hypothyroidism presenting as hallucinosis: A clinical masquerade. Archives of Medicine and Health Sciences. 7(1):90-91(2019;)	NO	NO
29	Dr. Safeekh A.T.	Levetiracetam induced irritability in organic personality disorder. Journal of clinical	NO	NO

		psychiatry and neuroscience. ;2(1):1-2(2019).		
30	Dr. Safeekh A.T.	Medical comorbidity in patients with psychiatric disorders- International Journal of Research & Review.6(8):222-233 (2019).	NO	NO
31	Dr. Safeekh A.T.	Neuropsychiatric manifestations in patient with normal pressure hydrocephalus improved with therapeutic lumbar tapping. Int J Res Med Sci.7(5):1979-1981(2019).	NO	NO
32	Dr. Aruna Yadiyal	Psychopathology among suicide attempters: A cross- sectional study; Indian Journal of Forensic Medicine Toxicology: 5 (1) : 5-8(2011).	NO	NO
33	Dr. Aruna Yadiyal	Cognitive profile in Euthymic Bipolar disorder patients: Muller Journal of Medical Sciences and Research, Vol 2(1) P.N.6-14(2011).	NO	NO
34	Dr. Aruna Yadiyal	Neuroimaging in Psychiatry. Indian Journal of Medical specialties: 4(1): 67-71(2013).	NO	NO
35	Dr. Aruna Yadiyal	Is Electroconvulsive Theory fading into oblivion? A study of Ten years trends. Online J Health Allied Sciences:12(1): 1-6(2013).	NO	NO
36	Dr. Aruna Yadiyal	Expressed emotion and relapse of alcohol use disorder. International journal of scientific and research publications. 5 (4); ISSN 2250-3153(2015).	NO	NO
37	Dr. Aruna Yadiyal	Diabetes Mellitus and oral cancer in Nicotine Addiction are they connected Indian journal oral health and research; 1, -1:(4-6) (Jan- Jun 2015).	NO	NO
38	Dr. Aruna Yadiyal	Tobacco use among undergraduates of a Private Medical College in Mangalore- Knowledge, Attitude and Practice International Journal of scientific and research publications, 5 (8) ISSN 2250-3153(August 2015).	NO	NO
39	Dr. Aruna Yadiyal	Cognitive impairment in Euthymic bipolar affective disorder patients. International journal of scientific and research publications. 5 (10); ISSN 2250-3153(Oct-2015).	NO	NO
40	Dr. Aruna Yadiyal	Knowledge and attitude toward mental disorders and Psychiatry among medical undergraduates in Karnataka: A cross- sectional study. Indian Journal Psychiatry: 58: 70-76(2016).	YES	NO
41	Dr. Aruna Yadiyal	Knowledge, Practice and attitude regarding tobacco use among interns of a private medical College: A cross sectional study. International Journal of Contemporary Medical Research, 3(2): 607-609(2016).	NO	NO
42	Dr. Aruna Yadiyal	Perception, Knowledge and attitude toward mental disorders and Psychiatry among medical undergraduates in Karnataka: A cross- sectional study. Indian Journal Psychiatry 58: 70-76(2016).	YES	NO
43	Dr. Aruna Yadiyal	Comparative assessment of motivation between treatment nave and other patients in alcohol dependence- International Journal of science & research Vol:7-1, (2018).	NO	NO
44	Dr. Aruna Yadiyal	Dermatological Disorders in Patients with alcohol dependence syndrome: An	NO	NO

		Observational Clinical Study. Indian Journal of Private Psychiatry; 13(1):4-6(2019).		
45	Dr. Aruna Yadiyal	Cognitive impairment in patients with psoriasis: A clinical study in teaching hospital. J Family Med Prim Care; 9:4001-4. ISSN 2249-4863(2020).	YES	NO
46	Dr. Aruna Yadiyal	Psychopathology in patients with psoriasis: a cross-sectional clinical study. International Journal of Research in Medical Sciences; 8:307-11. ISSN: 2320-6071(2020).	NO	NO
47	Dr. Aruna Yadiyal	Suicide prevention strategies to protect young women at risk Springer Publication, Switzerland (eds: Alfonso C, Chandra PS, Schul 3G TG). ISBN: 978-3-030-62612-9 (2021).	NO	YES
48	Dr. Siddharth Shetty A	Cognitive impairment in epilepsy: A clinical Study- IOSR-JDMS PP 04-10 February (2017).	NO	NO
49	Dr. Siddharth Shetty A	Quality of life in patients with epilepsy- Shetty SA, Mathai PJ. International Journal of Contemporary Medical Research 4, 2, (February 2017).	NO	NO
50	Dr. Siddharth Shetty A	Personality traits in men with Alcohol Dependence Syndrome Harinath P, Shetty SA-International Journal of Science & research: 7:1: (January 2018).	NO	NO
51	Dr. Siddharth Shetty A	Dermatological Disorders in Patients with alcohol dependence syndrome: An Observational clinical Study- Indian Journal of Private Psychiatry; 13(1):4-6(2019).	NO	NO
52	Dr. Siddharth Shetty A	Deliberate self-harm: A perspective Archives of Medicine and Health Sciences 8:75-8(2020).	NO	NO
53	Dr. Siddharth Shetty A	Hysteria: Historical perspective Archives of Medicine and Health Sciences ;8:312-5(2020).	NO	NO
54	Dr. Siddharth Shetty A	Stress and burnout in postgraduates in a medical college Journal of medical science and clinical research 8:11;164-168 (November 2020)	NO	NO
55	Dr Chandini	Prevalence of nicotine dependence syndrome in psychotic disorders, mood disorders and alcohol dependence syndrome Indian Journal of Psychosocial Sciences ;4(2)18-210976-9218 (October 2014)	NO	NO
56	Dr Chandini	Prevalence of deliberate self- harm in Alcohol Dependence Syndrome Patients International Journal of Scientific and Research Publications, 15 (9): 2250-3153 (Sep 2015).	NO	NO
57	Dr Chandini	Expressed emotion and relapse of alcohol use disorder International Journal of Scientific and Research Publications, 5 (9) 2250-3153 (Sep 2015).	NO	NO
58	Dr Chandini	Haematological parameters in patients with alcohol dependence syndrome'IOSR Journal of Dental and Medical sciences.16(5):11-16. P-2279-0861 O-2279-	NO	NO

		0823(2017)		
59	Dr Chandini	Serum electrolytes level in patients with alcohol dependence syndrome International Journal of Contemporary Medical Research. 4(5):992-997.P-2454-7379O-2393-915X (2017)	NO	NO
60	Dr Chandini	Frequency of anxiety disorders in medical students International journal of health science and research Vol.8;Issue12; 2249-9571(Dec 2018)	NO	NO
61	Dr Chandini	Quality of Sleep in Association with Relapse in Patients with Bipolar Affective Disorder International Journal of Contemporary Medical Research.6(7): G1-G6.P-2454-7379 O-2393-915x (2019)	NO	NO
62	Dr Chandini	Deliberate self-harm: A perspective Archives of Medicine and Health Sciences ;8:75-8 (2020).	NO	NO
63	Dr Chandini	Psychiatric co morbidity and quality of life in patients with migraine International Journal of scientific research.10:2, Feb 2021, ISSN 2277-8179., DOI: 10_36106/IJSR	Yes	NO
64	Dr. Pavithra P Rao	Guidelines for evaluation of a medical research paper – Muller J Med Sci Res.; 3(1);26:30 (2012)	NO	NO
65	Dr. Pavithra P Rao	Medical comorbidity in in-patients with psychiatric disorder. Muller J Med Sci Res. 2013; 4.1,12-17	NO	NO
66	Dr. Pavithra P Rao	Expressed emotion and relapse of alcohol use disorder. International Journal of Scientific and Research Publications, Apr 2015; 5(4).	NO	NO
67	Dr. Pavithra P Rao	Prevalence of deliberate self- harm in Alcohol Dependence Syndrome Patients. International Journal of Scientific and Research Publications, Sep 2015; 5(9).	NO	NO
68	Dr. Pavithra P Rao	Interictal psychiatric comorbidity in patients with epilepsy. Int J Health Sci Res. 2017; 7(2):82-87	NO	NO
69	Dr. Pavithra P Rao	Bipolar mood disorder and concurrent medical multicomorbidty. Int J Health Sci Res. 2017; 7(3):399-402.	NO	NO
70	Dr. Pavithra P Rao	Risperidone induced rabbit syndrome. Neurol India 2018;66, Suppl S1:150-2	YES	NO
71	Dr. Pavithra P Rao	Prevalence of Thyroid Function Abnormality in Admitted Male Patients with Alcohol Dependence Syndrome. J Alcohol Drug Depend. 2018; 6(1).	NO	NO
72	Dr. Pavithra P Rao	A rare report of closed eye lilliputian visual hallucination in a patient with schizophrenia. Int J Health Sci Res. 2018; 8(12):184-186.	NO	NO

73	Dr. Pavithra P Rao	Negative symptoms- an update. Galore International Journal of Health Sciences & Research. 2019; 4(1): 162-179.	NO	NO
74	Dr. Pavithra P Rao	Medical comorbidity in inpatients with psychiatric disorders. International Journal of Research and Review. 2019; 6(8):222-233.	NO	NO
75	Dr. Pavithra P Rao	Frequency and nature of psychiatric disorders in patients with bronchial asthma Galore International Journal of health science & research 2019; 4(4):1-5.	NO	NO
76	Dr. Pavithra P Rao	Socio-demographic profile of suicide attempters in a tertiary hospital of South India. Gal Int J Health Sci Res. 2020; 5(2): 4-9.	NO	NO
78	Dr Smitha Lamiya Rasquinha	Em and the Big Hoom- A Psychiatrist's Perspective. Muller J Med Sci Res 2019;10:89-91.	NO	NO
79	Dr Smitha Lamiya Rasquinha	Psychiatric treatment in the preneuroleptic era. Arch Med Health Sci 2019;7:298-302	NO	NO
80	Dr Smitha Lamiya Rasquinha	Psychological impact of COVID-19 on medical interns – Findings from a nationwide survey. J Edu Health Promot 2021;10:336.	YES	YES
81	Dr Smitha Lamiya Rasquinha	Effect of a Single-Session Communication Skills Training on Empathy in Medical Students Acad Psychiatry (2020) 44:289–294	YES	YES
82	Dr. Avinash Joe	Psychiatric treatment in the preneuroleptic era. Arch Med Health Sci 2019;7:298-302	NO	NO
83	Dr. Avinash Joe	Psychiatric co-morbidity and quality of life in patients with Migraine international journal of scientific research 2021 10:2.	NO	NO
84	Dr Sharol L Fernandes	Deliberate self-harm: A perspective. Arch Med Health Sci 2020;8:75-8.	NO	NO
85	Dr. Galina Lisa Dsouza	Stress and Burnout in Postgraduates in a Medical College JMSCR 08:11 November 2020, Page 164-168	YES	NO
86	Dr. Avinash Shekhar	A game of policies and contexts: restricting gaming by minors, Lancet Psychiatry: Vol 8, issue 12, P1035-1036, December 2021, https://doi.org/10.1016/S2215-0366(21)00427-2	YES	YES
87	Dr. Avinash Shekhar	Response to 'Specific learning disability in the context of current diagnostic systems and policies in India: Implications for assessment and certification', Asian Journal of Psychiatry, Volume 67, 2022, 102941, ISSN 1876-2018, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ajp.2021.102941 .	NO	NO
88	Dr. Avinash Shekhar	Opioids and sexual health: A narrative review, Indian Journal of health sexuality and Culture: 7 pp. 15-26 (1), June 2021	NO	NO
89	Dr. Avinash Shekhar	“Effect of psychosocial intervention on quality of life and disability grading of mentally disable adolescents”. Current Paediatric Research 15, 2011	NO	NO

DEPARTMENT OF DERMATOLOGY

Sl. No	Faculty name	Publication in Vancouver referring style	Pubmed index Yes/ No	Scopus
1	Dr. Jacintha Martis	Jacintha Martis , Ramesh Bhat, B Nandakishore B, JN Shetty. A Clinical Study of Vitiligo. Indian J Dermatol Venereol Leprol 2002; 68:92-93	Yes	Yes
		Egwin Anand S, Jacintha Martis , Ramesh Bhat M, Ganesh Kamath H, Nanda Kishore B. A clinical study on Pityriasis Rosea. Indian J Dermatol 2005;50 (3)	Yes	Yes
		Moodahadu-Bangera LS, Martis J, Mittal R, Krishnankutty B, Kumar N, Bellary S, Varughese S, Rao PK. Eberconazole - Pharmacological and clinical review. Indian J Dermatol Venereol Leprol 2012;78:217-222	Yes	Yes
		M.S.Latha, Jacintha Martis , Sudhakar Bangera. Sunscreening Agents : Its role in therapy and challenges. GIT Laboratory Journal Europe; 2013 : 7-8 17-19.	No	No
		Vaidya TP, Martis J , Bhat RM, Dandekeri S. A modified regimen of Rituximab in pemphigus: A retrospective study. Clin Dermatol Rev 2020;4:36-41	No	No
2	Dr. Ramesh Bhat M	Ramesh Bhat M. Aetiology of Balanoposthitis - A study. Indian J Sex Transm.Dis; 1999 :20 (2) 35-36.	Yes	Yes
		Ramesh Bhat , Krishna Vidya, Ganesh Kamath. Topical formic acid puncture technique for warts. Int. J. Dermatol 2001 40(6), 415-419	Yes	Yes
		M Ramesh Bhat , Aparna Bhat, Sohandas Shetty. Clinical trial of Ketoconazole 2% + Zinc Pyrithione 1% shampoo in the management of Tinea Versicolor. Indian J Dermatol 2004; 49(3) : 132-133.	Yes	Yes
		R M Bhat , B Nanda Kishore B, F Sequiera, D Sukumar G H Kamath J Martis S Furtado. Pyoderma gangrenosum – An Indian perspective. Clinical &	Yes	Yes

	Experimental Dermatology .2011,36:242-47.		
	Bhat RM , Rai Y, Ramesh A, Nandakishore B, Sukumar D, Martis J, Kamath GH. Mucocutaneous manifestations of chikungunya fever: A study from an epidemic in coastal Karnataka. Indian J Dermatol 2011;56:290-4.	Yes	Yes
	Ramesh Bhat , Prakash Chaitra. Profile of New leprosy cases attending a South Indian referral hospital in 2011-2012. J ISRN Tropical Medicine; 2013	No	No
	Bhat RM , Sharma R, Pinto AC, Dandekeri P, Martis J. Epidemiological and investigative study of premature graying of hair in higher secondary and pre-university school children. Int J Trichol 2013;5:17-21.	Yes	Yes
	P. Chaitra ¹ and Ramesh Marne Bhat . Post-elimination status of childhood leprosy: An epidemiological report from a tertiary-care hospital in South India. BioMed Research Int; 2013.	Yes	Yes
	Bhat R M , Chavda R, Ribet V. To evaluate the safety and efficacy of 2427B repair cream in irritant dermatitis. Ind Dermatol Online J; 2013 : 4 (3)	Yes	No
	Surendran KAK, Ramesh Bhat M , Rekha Bloor, Nanda Kishore B , Sukumar D “A clinical and Mycological study of Dermatophytic infections” – Indian Journal of Dermatology – Indian Journal of Dermatology, 2014 – 59 (3).	Yes	Yes
	Ramesh Bhat M , Rekha, Sukumar D, Ganesh Kamath, Jacintha Martis, Nanda Kishore B, Shireen Sequeira. A clinical spectrum and antibiotic sensitivity patterns of staphylococcal pyoderms in the community and hospital. Indian Journal of Dermatology 2014 ;59(2)	Yes	Yes
	Rao PK, Bhat RM , Nandakishore B, Dandakeri S, Martis J, Kamath GH. Safety and efficacy of low-dose isotretinoin in the treatment of moderate to severe acne vulgaris. Indian J Dermatol 2014;59:316.	Yes	Yes
	Srinivas M, Ramesh Bhat M , Nanda Kishore B, Sukumar, Narendra J. Shetty, Jacintha Martis, Ganesh Kamath. “A Clinical Study of Alopecia Areata and Evaluation of the Efficacy of 0.03% Topical Tacrolimus in its Treatment”. Journal of Evolution of Medical and Dental Sciences 2015; Vol. 4, Issue 05, Jan 15; Page: 729-741,	No	No
	Ramesh Bhat M. , Asha Ramayivadakayil, Rochelle Monteiro, Sukumar D., Srinath M.K. A retrospective study of chromomycosis in a tertiary care institution in South India. Egyptian Society of Dermatology and Venereology : 34 ; 2 : 126-9.	No	No
	Teena R. Mathanda, Ramesh M. Bhat , Pavan Hegde, and Shivaraja Anand. Transepidermal Water Loss in Neonates: Baseline Values Using a Closed-	Yes	Yes

		Chamber System. International Journal of Paediatric Dermatology; 2015 ; 1–5		
		Ramesh Bhat M , Rochelle Monteiro, Nanda Kishore B, Sukumar D, Jacintha Martis, Ganesh Kamath, Srinath M K, Asha R V. Subcutaneous mycoses in coastal Karnataka in South India. Int Journal of Dermatol 2016;55(1):70-8	Yes	Yes
		Chathra N, Bhat R. Clinicopathological correlation of skin tumors: A dermatologist’s perspective. J Can Res Ther 2016;12:1124-6.	Yes	Yes
		Bhat R M , Leelavathy B, Aradhya SS, Gopal MG, Pratap D, Mubashir M et.al. Secukinumab efficacy and safety in Indian patients with moderate to severe plaque psoriasis : Sub analysis from FIXTURE, a randomized, placebo controlled, phase 3 study. Indian Dermatol Online J; 2017 ; 8 : 16-24.	Yes	No
		Hegde S S, Bhat M R . An outbreak of blister beetle dermatitis in a residential school: A clinical profile. Muller J Med Sci Res 2017; 8 : 47 -51.	No	No
		Bhat RM , Patrao N, Monteiro R, Sukumar D. A clinical, dermoscopic and histopathological study of Dermatitis Papulosa Nigra (DPN) – An Indian perspective. Int. J Dermatol.2017.Sep;56 (9) :957 – 960.	Yes	Yes
		Babu A, Bhat M R , Jayaraman J. Childhood leprosy in the post elimination era : A vision achieved or a concern growing at large. Indian J Paediatric Dermatology 2018; 19:26- 30	No	No
		Bhat MR , Satheesh D, Jayaraman J. Effectiveness, safety and tolerability of itraconazole oral solution in pediatric dermatophytosis. Indian J Paediatr Dermatol 2020;21:259-63	No	No
		Bhat RM , Jayaraman J, Suresha N, Dandekeri S, D’souza MJ. A multicentric, prospective, and retrospective analysis of Stevens–Johnson syndrome, toxic epidermal necrolysis, and Stevens– Johnson syndrome/toxic epidermal necrolysis overlap: An Indian perspective. Indian J Drugs Dermatol 2021;7:24-8.	No	No
3	Dr. Sukumar D	Stalin Sathya Sunder, Sukumar D , Ramesh Bhat M, Jacintha Martis Association of serum IgE levels in patients with Lichen Planus - International academic and research consortium Vol1, issue 2, 2021 pg 78-81	No	No
		Chathra N, Sukumar D , Bhat RM, Kishore BN, Martis J, Kamath G, Srinath MK, Monteiro R. A comparative study of 10 % KOH solution and 5 % imiquimod cream for the treatment of Molluscum Contagiosum in the pediatric age group. Indian Dermatol Online J 2015;6:75-80.	Yes	No

		Asha Ramay Vadakayil, Sukumar Dandekeri , Srinath M. Kambil, Neema M. Ali. Role of C-reactive protein as a marker of disease severity and cardiovascular risk in patients with psoriasis. Indian Dermatol Online J 2015;6:322-5.	Yes	No
		Geethu Francis Alapatt, D Sukumar , M Ramesh Bhat. Clinicopathological and Dermoscopic Correlation of Seborrheic Keratosis. Indian J Dermatol.2016;61:622-7.	Yes	Yes
		Suvarna Samudrala, Sukumar Dandekeri , Ramesh M Bhat. Clinical profile of dermatological emergencies and intensive care unit admission in a tertiary care centre – an Indian Perspective International Journal of Dermatology 2018	Yes	Yes
		Navyashree Suresha, Sukumar Dandekeri “A clinic epidemiological study on radiation induced dermatitis of head and neck malignancy patients at a tertiary care centre in South India” Indian J Clin Exp Dermatol 2019 ; 5 (4) : 327 – 331.	No	No
4	Dr. Michelle Fernandes	Fernandes MS , Bhat MR. Spectrum of mucocutaneous manifestations in human immunodeficiency virus-infected patients and its correlation with CD4 lymphocyte count. Int J STD AIDS 2015, 26(6):414–9.	Yes	Yes
		Fernandes MS , Dsouza R, Pereira, P. An evaluation of the quality of life in acne - a prospective study at a tertiary care hospital. Ind J of Clin & Exp Dermatol 2017, 3(4):155-7	No	No
5	Dr. Rochelle Monteiro	Rochelle Monteiro , Nanda Kishore B, Ramesh Bhat, Sukumar D, Jacintha Martis, Ganesh Kamath “A comparative study of the efficacy of 4% hydroquinone vs0.75% kojic acid in the treatment of facial melasma –.Indian Journal of Dermatology, Vol 58, issue 2, March – April 2013	Yes	Yes
		Ramesh Bhat M, Rochelle Monteiro , Nanda Kishore B, Sukumar D, Jacintha Martis, Ganesh Kamath, Srinath M K, Asha R V. Subcutaneous mycoses in coastal Karnataka in South India. Int Journal of Dermatol 2016;55(1):70-8	Yes	Yes
		Nikam VN, Monteiro RC , Dandakeri S, Bhat RM. Transepidermal water loss in psoriasis: A case-control study. Indian Dermatol Online J 2019;10:267-71.	Yes	No
6	Dr. Jyothi Jayaraman	Bhat RM, Jayaraman J , Suresha N, Dandekeri S, D’souza MJ. A multicentric, prospective, and retrospective analysis of Stevens–Johnson syndrome, toxic epidermal necrolysis, and Stevens– Johnson syndrome/toxic epidermal necrolysis overlap: An Indian perspective. Indian J Drugs Dermatol 2021;7:24-8.	No	No

		Viraktamath Chanabasayya, Jayaraman Jyothi , Martis Jacintha, Dandekeri Sukumar. A retrospective study of the clinical, histopathological, and direct immunofluorescence spectrum of immunobullous disorders. Egyptian Journal of Dermatology and Venereology 2017, 37 :62-8.	No	No
		Rekam Anusha, Jyothi Jayaraman “ A study of the clinic hisotpathological correlation in Hansen’s disease International journal of clin and biomed Res 2016 ;2(1):10-12	Yes	Yes
		Shenoy MM, Jayaraman J. Epidemic of difficult-to-treat tinea in India: Current scenario, culprits, and curbing strategies. Arch Med Health Sci 2019;7:112-7.	No	No
7	Dr. Myfanwy Joanne D Souza	Myfanwy Joanne D Souza , Kamath Ganesh Hundi. Awareness of risk factors for dermatophytoses and its impact on quality of life among adults in Mangalore – a Cross sectional study. IOSR Journal of Dental and Medical Sciences 2018; 17 (6)	No	No

DEPARTMENT OF RADIO DIAGNOSIS

Sr.No	FacultyName	Publication in Vancouver referencingstyle.	Pubmed Indexed Yes/No	Scopes
1	Dr. Ram Shenoy Basti	Susceptibility – Weighted imaging in Carotido – Cavernous Fistulas Interventional Neuroradiology 19:438-444 (2013)	Yes	No
		Spectrum of celiac trunk, hepatic artery and renal variations – analysis by multi detector computed tomography. International journal of recent trends in science and Technology – August 12(1): 168-172 (2014)	No	No
		Evaluation of anatomical variations in aortic arch branching pattern in south Indian population using computed tomography International journal of recent trends in science and Technology – September 12(2):280-284 (2014)	No	No
		Correlation of revised fisher scale with clinical grading (WFNS) in patients with non-traumatic subarachnoid haemorrhage International journal of recent trends in science and Technology – September 12(1):177-181 (2014)	No	No
		Role of MRI In lumbar intervertebral disc prolapsed a 237linic –radiologic correlation study.	No	No

	International journal of recent trends in science and Technology 12(2): 299-302 (2014)		
	Evaluation of portal vein anatomy and variations in a south Indian population on routine abdominal multi-detector computed tomography. International journal of recent trends in science and Technology – September 12(2): 311-314 (2014)	No	No
	Morphometric evaluation of crista galli. International journal of recent trends in science and Technology – September 16(2): 281-282 (2015)	No	No
	Magnetic resonance imaging of perianal fistula. International journal of recent trends in science and Technology – September 16(2):240-245 (2015)	No	No
	MRI evaluation of variability in the anatomical landmarks in cases of lumbo-sacral transitional vertebrae as compared to normal. International journal of recent trends in science and Technology – September 16(2): 325-326 (2015)	No	No
	Virtual touch tissue quantification of liver in thalassemia International Journal of Contemporary Pediatrics 2(4): 415-418 (2015)	Yes	No
	Gossypibomas, a surgeon's nightmare – patient demographics, risk factors, imaging and how we can prevent it. Journal of ultrasound Volume 90(2017)	Yes	No
	Value and accuracy of multidetector computed tomography in obstructive jaundice. Polish Journal of Radiology 81:303-309 (2016)	No	No
	Evaluation of Awareness on Radiation Protection and Hazards among Paramedical Personnel working in Radiology Department of a Teaching Hospital. International Journal of Contemporary Medicine Surgery and Radiology2(4):158-165 (2017).	No	No
	Conjoined twins- Role of Imaging and recent advances Journal of Ultrasound ;17 :259-266 (2017)	Yes	No
	Ultrasound as a Diagnostic Modality for the involvement of peripheral Nerves in leprosy Indian Journal of leprosy,90:1-14 (2018)	No	No

		Clinicopathological and morphological spectrum of gastrointestinal stromal tumors on multi- detector computed tomography Polish Journal of Radiology 83:e-545-e553 (2018)	No	No
		Anatomical Variations of Olfactory Fossa according to Kero's Classification in Dakshin Kannada: A comparison study with other races International Journal of Contemporary Medicine Surgery and Radiology 3(1):22-25 (2018)	No	No
		Evaluating the Diagnostic Yield of CT guided Biopsy and FNAC in a tertiary care Hospital Journal of Contemporary Medicine Surgery and Radiology 3(1):23-27 (2018)	No	No
		Combined use of High Resolution Ultrasonography and Ripasa score in acute Appendicitis with the Aim to reduce negative appendectomy Rate International Journal of Contemporary Medicine Surgery and Radiology 3(1):146-150 (2018)	No	No
		Comparison of Ultrasonographic grading of fatty liver with Enzymes in predicting raised total serum cholesterol International Journal of Contemporary Medicine Surgery and Radiology 3(1):121-124 (2018)	No	No
		HRCT Imaging to determine frequency of anatomic variations in temporal bone. International Journal of Contemporary Medicine Surgery and Radiology 4(4): D84-D86 (2018)	No	No
		Ultrasound evaluation of shape and margins of the breast lesions in determining malignancy Medpulse International journal of Radiology, 13(3):151-153 (2020).	No	No
		Evaluation of flow characterization of breast lesions on color Doppler sonography International journal of scientific research 9(3): 80-81 (2020)	No	No
		Assessment of Carotid artery intima media thickness in prehypertension Biomedicine – Vol 41 No.1:2021	No	No
2	Dr. H. B Suresh	Role of MRI In lumbar intervertebral disc prolapsed a 239linic –radiologic correlation study. International journal of recent trends in science and Technology 12(2): 299-302 (2014)	No	No

	Morphometric evaluation of crista galli. International journal of recent trends in science and Technology – September 16(2): 281-282 (2015)	No	No
	Magnetic resonance imaging of perianal fistula. International journal of recent trends in science and Technology – September 16(2):240-245 (2015)	No	No
	MRI evaluation of variability in the anatomical landmarks in cases of lumbo-sacral transitional vertebrae as compared to normal. International journal of recent trends in science and Technology – September 16(2): 325-326 (2015)	No	No
	Accuracy of multidetector computer Tomography in differentiating benign and Malignant colorectal lesions with Histopathological correlation International journal of Scientific study 4 (2): 78-83 (2016)	Yes	No
	Dia Diagnostic Accuracy of pre-operative staging of colorectal carcinoma in comparision to post- operative pathological staging. Int International journal of Scientific study 4(4): 38-41 (2016)	Yes	No
	Comparison of Ultrasonographic grading of fatty liver with Enzymes in predicting raised total serum cholesterol International Journal of Contemporary Medicine Surgery and Radiology 3(1):121-124 (2018)	No	No
	Evaluating the Diagnostic Yield of CT guided Biopsy and FNAC in a tertiary care Hospital Journal of Contemporary Medicine Surgery and Radiology 3(1):23-27 (2018)	No	No
	Correlation between sonographic and histopathological findings in patients undergoing native renal biopsy International journal of scientific research	No	No
	Estimation of gestational age by ultrasonographic measurement of placental thickness in second and third trimester of pregnancy. International journal of scientific research	No	No
	Role of Magnetic Resonance Imaging in Obstructive Jaundice. International Journal of Contemporary Medicine Surgery and Radiology. 4(3):C213-C216 (2019)	No	No
	Study of correlation between Magnetic Resonance spectroscopy Metabolites and Glioma grading.	No	No

		International Journal of Contemporary Medicine Surgery and Radiology 4(3):C230-C233 (2019)		
3	Dr. Krishna Kiran S	Sacroiliac joint findings in MRI for low back Ache International Journal of Contemporary Medicine Surgery and Radiology. 3(3):C105-C107 (2018).	No	No
		CT study of relationship of Optic Nerve to posterior Paranasal Sinuses International Journal of Contemporary Medicine Surgery and Radiology 3(4):C71-C73 (2018)	No	No
		Ultrasonographic study of mean resistive Intra renal index as a prognostic tool for hydroureteronephrosis in patients with acute unilateral renal colic Int International Journal of scientific research 7 (11): 42-44 (2018)	No	No
		Posterior pituitary bright spot , a study in Coastal Karnataka Int International Journal of contemporary Medicine Surgery and Radiology 5(1):A92-A94 (2020)	No	No
		Physiological intracranial calcifications , a study in Coastal Karnataka International Journal of contemporary Medicine Surgery and Radiology 5(1):A94-A98 (2020)	No	No
		4	Dr. Anto J Richie	Accuracy of multidetector computer Tomography in differentiating benign and Malignant colorectal lesions with Histopathological correlation International journal of Scientific study 4 (2): 78-83 (2016)
Di Diagnostic Accuracy of pre-operative staging of colorectal carcinoma in comparision to post- operative pathological staging. International journal of Scientific study 4(4): 38-41 (2016)	Yes	No		
Radiological and cytological correlation of Breast Lesions with Histooathological findings in a Tertiary care Hospital in Costal Karnataka International Journal of Contemporary Medicine Research: 6(2):B1-B4 (2019)	No	No		
Sonological Evaluation of Major Salivary gland lesions with Histopathological correlation. International Journal of Contemporary Medicine Research 4(2): B91-B94	No	No		
Accuracy of Thyroid Imaging and reporting Data Systems in Risk stratification of thyroid nodules- A Retrospective Observational study International Journal of Anatomy, Radiology and Surgery 10(1): 58-61 (2021)	No	No		

5	Dr. Berton Craig Monteiro	The role of high- resolution computerized tomography as a diagnostic tool in the evaluation and planning of management of patients with chronic otitis media Muller Journal of Medical Sciences and Research	No	No
6	Dr. Mahesh	Evaluation of the Role of Simulation training in Nucal Translucency measurement. International Journal of Contemporary Medicine Surgery and Radiology.. 4(2):B47-B50 (2019)	No	No
		Spectral Doppler study of hemodynamic alterations in central retinal artery (CRA) and posterior ciliary artery (PCA) in diabetics. International Journal of Contemporary Medicine Surgery and Radiology. 4(2):B43-B46 (2019)	No	No
		Study of correlation between Magnetic Resonance spectroscopy Metabolites and Glioma grading. International Journal of Contemporary Medicine Surgery and Radiology. 4(3):C230-C233 (2019)	No	No
		Role of Magnetic Resonance Imaging in Obstructive Jaundice International Journal of Contemporary Medicine Surgery and Radiology 4(3):C213-C216 (2019)	No	No
		HRCT Imaging to determine frequency of anatomic variations in temporal bone. International Journal of Contemporary Medicine Surgery and Radiology 4(4): D84-D86 (2018)	No	No
7	Dr. Lenon Jason D Souza	Morphometric evaluation of crista galli. International journal of recent trends in science and Technology – September 16(2): 281-282 (2015)	No	No
		Magnetic resonance imaging of perianal fistula. International journal of recent trends in science and Technology – September 16(2):240-245 (2015)	No	No
8	Dr. Anston Vernon Braggs	Evaluation of Awareness on Radiation Protection and Hazards among Paramedical Personnel working in Radiology Department of a Teaching Hospital. International Journal of Contemporary Medicine Surgery and Radiology-(4):158-165 (2017)	No	No
		Evaluating the Diagnostic Yield of CT guided Biopsy and FNAC in a tertiary care Hospital Journal of Contemporary Medicine Surgery and Radiology 3(1):23-27 (2018)	No	No
		CT study of relationship of Optic Nerve to posterior Paranasal Sinuses	No	No

	International Journal of Contemporary Medicine Surgery and Radiology 3(4):C71-C73 (2018)		
	Anatomical Variations of Olfactory Fossa according to Kero's Classification in Dakshin Kannada: A comparison study with other races International Journal of Contemporary Medicine Surgery and Radiology 3(1):22-25 (2018)	No	No
	Combined use of High Resolution Ultrasonography and Ripasa score in acute Appendicitis with the Aim to reduce negative appendicectomy Rate International Journal of Contemporary Medicine Surgery and Radiology 3(1):146-150 (2018)	No	No
	Comparison of Ultrasonographic grading of fatty liver with Enzymes in predicting raised total serum cholesterol International Journal of Contemporary Medicine Surgery and Radiology 3(1):121-124 (2018)	No	No
	Comparison of Ultrasonographic grading of fatty liver with Enzymes in predicting raised total serum cholesterol International Journal of Contemporary Medicine Surgery and Radiology 3(1):121-124 (2018)	No	No
	Study of correlation between Magnetic Resonance spectroscopy Metabolites and Glioma grading. International Journal of Contemporary Medicine Surgery and Radiology 4(3):C230-C233 (2019)	No	No
	Posterior pituitary bright spot , a study in Coastal Karnataka Int International Journal of contemporary Medicine Surgery and Radiology 5(1):A92-A94 (2020)	No	No
	Physiological intracranial calcifications , a study in Coastal Karnataka International Journal of contemporary Medicine Surgery and Radiology 5(1):A94-A98 (2020)	No	No
	Patterns of Dementia on Magnetic Resonance Imaging of Brain International Journal of Contemporary Medicine Surgery and Radiology: 5(4): D43-D46	No	No
	Correlation of Neurocortical Atrophy scores on Imaging with Mini- Mental status Examination International Journal of Anatomy, Radiology and Surgery 10(2): RO01-RO05 (2021)	No	No
	Prediction of Anaemia using unenhanced computed tomography of thorax- A cross	No	No

		sectional study International Journal of Anatomy, Radiology and Surgery 10(3): RO14-RO17 (2021)		
--	--	--	--	--

DEPARTMENT OF RADIOTHERAPY

Sr.No	FacultyName	Publication in Vancouver referencingstyle.	Pubmed Indexed Yes/No	Scopes
1	Dr. Donald J Fernandes	<ol style="list-style-type: none"> 1. 1.Jacob T, Fernandes D, Athiyamaan MS, Rao BS, Shankar S, Vidyasagar MS, et al. Dosimetric evaluation of hippocampus incidental radiation dose in nasopharyngeal cancer patients treated with intensity-modulated radiotherapy. J Radiat Cancer Res 2020;11:178-82. 2. Simon P, Fernandes DJ, Rao SB, Athiyamaan MS, Vidyasagar MS, Shankar S, et al. Dosimetric parameters predicting radiation-induced oral mucositis in head-and-neck cancers in two intensity-modulated radiation therapy protocols: A retrospective analytical study. J Radiat Cancer Res 2021;12:59-64. 3. Sequeira LJ, Fernandes D, Shankar S, Athiyamaan MS, Rao SB, Vidyasagar MS, et al. The Importance of hemoglobin levels before and during chemoradiotherapy in locally advanced carcinoma cervix. J Radiat Cancer Res 2021;12:41-5. 		
2	Dr. Sandesh Rao B.	<ol style="list-style-type: none"> 1. Simon P, Fernandes DJ, Rao SB, Athiyamaan MS, Vidyasagar MS, Shankar S, et al. Dosimetric parameters predicting radiation-induced oral mucositis in head-and-neck cancers in two intensity-modulated radiation therapy protocols: A retrospective analytical study. J Radiat Cancer Res 2021;12:59-64. 2. Reddy PK, Hasib AG, Rao BS, Athiyamaan MS, Shankar S, Sophia JM. Fungal flora changes in head-and-neck cancer patients receiving radiotherapy. J Radiat Cancer Res 2021;12:15-8. 		

3	Dr. Sharaschandra Shankar	<ol style="list-style-type: none"> 1. Sequeira LJ, Fernandes D, Shankar S, Athiyamaan MS, Rao SB, Vidyasagar MS, et al. The Importance of hemoglobin levels before and during chemoradiotherapy in locally advanced carcinoma cervix. J Radiat Cancer Res 2021;12:41-5. 2. Shankar S, Priyadarshini H, Fernandes D, Athiyamaan M S, Rao B S, Sridhar C H. The Impact of splenic irradiation during chemoradiation for Gastric and Gastroesophageal junctional cancers in the development of acute hematological toxicity. IP J Diagn Pathol Oncol 2020;5(4):381-385. 		
---	---------------------------	--	--	--

DEPARTMENT OF DENTAL

Sr. No	FacultyName	Publication in Vancouver referencingstyle.	Pubmed Indexed Yes/No	Scopes
1.	Dr.Nanditha Hegde	Skaria J, Hegde N, George PP, et al. Botulinum Toxin Type-A for the Treatment of Excessive Gingival Display on Smiling. J Contemp Dent Pract 2020;21(9):1018–1021.		
2.	Dr.Nanditha Hegde	Hegde N, Shetty A, Bhat R. Patient satisfaction and assessment of reason for seeking root canal treatment in a cost-free hospital setup. Dent Med Res 2020;8:49-53.		

DEPARTMENT OF UROLOGY

Sr.No	FacultyName	Publication in Vancouver referencingstyle.	Pubmed Indexed Yes/No	Scopes
1	Dr. Manjunath Shetty	Manjunath Shetty ,Uroflowmetry Evaluation of Lower Urinary Tract Symptoms in Patients with Benign Prostatic Hyperplasia an Institutional Study . International Journal of Recent Trends in Science and Technology October 2014; 12(3):454-457	No	No
2	Dr. Manjunath Shetty	Manjunath Shetty , Urethral Injuries –An Early/ Immediate Endoscopic intervention A prospective study . Journal of evolution of medical and dental sciences 2015;vol.4,issue 102,december 21;page 16793-16795,DOI:10.14260/Jemds/2015/2518	No	No
3	Dr. Manjunath Shetty	Manjunath Shetty ,Early endoscopic realignment in urethral injuries .International Journal of Recent Trends in Science and technology March 2015.14(2):446-449	No	No
4	Dr. Manjunath Shetty	Manjunath Shetty , Is Surgery Indicated in Renal Trauma?. International Journal of	No	No

		Recent Trends in Science and Technology .September 2016;20(2):155-158.		
5	Dr.Manjunath Shetty	Manjunath Shetty , Urodynamic Assessment in evaluation of Benign Prostatic Hyperplasia . Journal of evolution of medical and dental sciences.2016;5(50):3185-3186, DOI:10.14260/Jemds/2016/738		
6	Dr. Manjunath Shetty	Manjunath Shetty , C-Reactive Protein –A Reliable Predictive Parameter in Expulsion of Small Distal Ureteric Calculus. Journal of evolution of medical and dental sciences.2016;5(96):7091-7093,doi:10.14260/Jemds/2016/1604	No	No
7	Dr.Prashanth Adiga	Prashanth Adiga , Organ Donation –The Attitude of Common man towards it- A Questionnaire Study . Journal of Urology , Nephrology & Hepatology Science ,July –September ,2018;1(2):25-27	No	No
8	Dr.Prashanth Adiga	Prashanth Adiga , The Various Access for renal calyx in PCNL- A Urologist Perspective – Study Conducted at a Multi- Speciality Hospital. Journal of Urology ,Nephrology & Hepatology Science ,July – September ,2018,1(2):22-24	No	No
9	Dr.Manjunath Shetty	Manjunath Shetty ,Prashanth Adiga , Prolapsed Ureterocoele – A Rare Midline mass in Females .NJIRM 2019;Vol.10(6)November-December eissn:0975-9840 pISSN :2230-9969	Yes	No
10	Dr.Prashanth Adiga	Prashanth Adiga ,Prospective Study of effects of TURP on Outcome ,Morbidity and mortality in patients with non dialysis requiring renal insufficiency .GJRA-Global Journal For Research Analysis, Volume -9 ,Issue-2 , February 2020. DOI: 10.36106/gjra	No	No
11	Dr.Prashanth Adiga	Prashanth Adiga ,Organ Donation – The attitude of Nursing Students Towards it. Indian Journal of Applied Research .Volume -10/ issue -2/February -2020/ DOI:10.36106/ijar	Yes	No
12	Dr.Prashanth Adiga	Prashanth Adiga , Comparison of Tramadol drip versus local application in prilocaine for ESWL. IP Journal of Urology, Nephrology & Hepatology Science .January –March 2021;4(1)4-6	No	No
13	Dr.Manjunath Shetty	Manjunath Shetty , Lower Urinary Tract Symptoms associated with Benign Prostatic Hyperplasia in Patients: A Comparison between silodosin and Tadalafil. Asian Journal of Research and Reports in Urology 4(1):30-38,2021; Article no.AJRRU.66072.	No	No
14	Dr.Manjunath Shetty	Manjunath Shetty, Prashanth Adiga ,Rock in the Bladder . International Journal of Scientific Research . Volume-10/ Issue-04/ April-2021/ DOI:10.36106/ijsr	No	No
15	Dr.Manjunath Shetty	Manjunath Shetty, Prashanth Adiga ,Rock in the Bladder . International Journal of Scientific Research . Volume-10/ Issue-04/ April-2021/ DOI:10.36106/ijsr	No	No
16	Dr.Kishan Raj K	Kishan Raj K ,A Prospective observational study to evaluate the role of restaging transurethral resection of bladder tumour in patients with non- muscle invasive	No	No

		bladder cancer. International journal of research in medical sciences.2019 Nov ;7(11):4134-4139		
17	Dr. B M Zeeshan Hameed	B.M Zeeshan Hameed , Artificial intelligence and its impact on Urological Diseases and Management : A Comprehensive Review of Literature. Journal of Clinical Medicine .2021,10,1864. https://doi.org/10.3390/jcm10091864 .	Yes	Yes
18	Dr. B M Zeeshan Hameed	B.M Zeeshan Hameed , Are Technology –driven mobile phone applications (apps) the new currency for digital stent registries and patient communication: Prospective outcomes using Urostentz App. (Hindawi) Advances in Urology Volume 2021, Article ID 6612371. https://doi.org/10.1155/2021/661237	Yes	Yes
19	Dr. B M Zeeshan Hameed	B.M Zeeshan Hameed , Contemporary application of artificial intelligence in prostate cancer: an i-TRUE study. Therapeutic Advances in Urology 2021,vol.13;1-8 DOI:10.1177/1756287220986640		
20	Dr. B M Zeeshan Hameed	B M Zeeshan Hameed ,Use of Ureteric stent related mobile phone application (UROSTENTZ App) in Covid -19 for Improving patient communication and safety : a prospective pilot study from university hospital .Central European journal of urology .2021;doi:10.5173/ceju.2021.0328	Yes	Yes
21	Dr. B M Zeeshan Hameed	B M Zeeshan Hameed ,Big data analytics in urology : the story so far and the road ahead. Therapeutic Advances in Urology .2021.vol.13:1-13 DOI:10.1177/1756287221998134	Yes	Yes
22	Dr. B M Zeeshan Hameed	B M Zeeshan Hameed , Crossed Fused Ectopia of Kidney –An Account of Tertiary Healthcare Center Experience. The open urology & Nephrology Journal ,2018,11,1-13	No	Yes
23	Dr. B M Zeeshan Hameed	Hameed BMZ , Cold en bloc excision(CEBE) of bladder tumours using zed excision scissors: a prospective, pilot, safety and feasibility . Therapeutic advances in Urology .2020.Vol.12:1-7 DOI:10.1177/1756287220972230	Yes	Yes
24	Dr. B M Zeeshan Hameed	B M Zeeshan Hameed , Artificial Intelligence(AI) in Urology –Current use and future directions: An i-True Study. Turkish Journal of Urology.doi:10.5152/tud.2020.20117	Yes	Yes
25	Dr. B M Zeeshan Hameed	BM Zeeshan Hameed , Application of Artificial intelligence – based classifiers to predict the outcome measures and stone free status following Percutaneous nephrolithotomy for staghorn calculi : Cross- Validation of data and estimation of accuracy . Journal of Endourology. https://doi.org/10.1089/end.2020.1136	No	No
26	Dr. B M Zeeshan Hameed	BM Zeeshan Hameed , Safety and viability of Tottaly Tubeless Ambulatory Percutaneous Nephrolithotomy(APCNL) in fast paced world .The Open Urology & Nephrology Journal ,2018,11,14-21	No	Yes
27	Dr. B M Zeeshan Hameed	BM Zeeshan Hameed , The History and evolution of ‘webinars’ and their role in	Yes	Yes

	urology : the modern way of training ,education and communication .central European journal of Urology.2021;doi:10.5173/cej.2021.0364		
--	---	--	--

DEPARTMENT OF NEPHROLOGY

Sl. No.	Faculty Name	Publication in Vancouver referencing style	Pubmed Indexed Yes/No	Scopes
1	Dr. Manjunath J	Kulkarni, Manjunath J; Sarathi, Vijaya; Bhalla, Vikas; Shivpuri, Deepak; Acharya, Usha, Clinico-Epidemiological profile of children hospitalized with dengue, Indian J Pediatr, 2010 (77), 1103-1107	yes	No
2	Dr. Manjunath J	Keskar, Vaibhav; Jamale, Tukaram Ekanath; Kulkarni, Manjunath Jeevanna; Kiggall Jagadish, Minimal- Change disease in adolescents and adults: epidemiology and therapeutic response, Clinical Kidney Journal, (2013)6: 469-472.	yes	No
3	Dr. Manjunath J	Kulkarni MJ, Desalle A, Clinical profile of patients admitted with acute kidney injury in intensive care unit, Journal of Evaluation medical and Dental Sciences, (6)95, 2017.	No	No
4	Dr. Manjunath J	Kulkarni MJ, Desalle A, Clinical Profile of Acute Kidney Injury in Cancer Patients, IOSR Journal of Dental and Medical Sciences, 15(8), 15-19 (2016)	No	No
5	Dr. Manjunath J	Sameer MS, Manjunath J, Outcomes And Predictors of Outcome In Malaria AKI: A Single Centre Experience, IOSR Journal of Dental and Medical Sciences, 15(8), 107-109 (2016).	No	No
6	Dr. Manjunath J	Robin, Manjunath J, Roshan, Prevalence of Hyponatremia in Elderly Patients Admitted with Fracture Neck of Femur, IOSR Journal of Dental and Medical Sciences, 16(7), 107-108 (2017).	No	No
7	Dr. Manjunath J	Rai, Pareekshith R; Kulkarni Manjunath, Paraquat Poisoning: Retrospective Study on Clinical Profile and Outcome Predictors, Journal of the Indian Society of Toxicology, 15(1), 17-24 (2019)	No	No
8	Dr. Manjunath J	Anupama YJ, Aravind C, Vishwanath S, Manjunath J, Clinico-epidemiological Profile of Dialysis Services in Karnataka, India - A Multi-centric Exploratory Study	No	No
9	Dr. Manjunath J	Kulkarni, Manjunath; Bhat, Archana, Asymptomatic hyponatremia: is it time to abandon this entity?, Journal of Nephro pharmacology, 4(2), 78-80(2015).	Ye	No
10	Dr. Manjunath J	Kulkarni, Manjunath Jeevanna; Jamale, Tukaram; Hase, Niwruutti K; Jagdish,	No	No

		Pradeep Kiggall; Keskar, Vaibhav; Patil, Harsha; Shete, Abhijeet; Patil, Chetan; A cross-sectional study of dialysis practice-patterns in patients with chronic kidney disease on maintenance hemodialysis, Saudi Journal of Kidney Diseases and Transplantation,26(5), 1050-1056(2015).		
11	Dr. Manjunath J.	Ganesh Bhandari,Shivashankara A.R., Manjunath J, Correlation of Adipokines With Obesity Indices and Lipid Profile Inchronic Kidney Disease, International Journal of Biomedicines,40(2), 175-179(2020)	No	No
12	Dr. Amith L. V. Dsouza	Amith Vijay leon Dsouza, Nishad Ravindran, Rajendra Singh Tanvar, Acute stylet peritoneal dialysis in acute kidney injury: the soul never dies, The Journal of the Association of Physicians of India, 65(7), 28-31(2017).	No	No
13	Dr. Amith L. V. Dsouza	M. Mathur, A. V. L. Dsouza, D. Prasad, A comparative study of central versus posterior approach for internal jugular hemodialysis catheter insertion, Indian Journal of Nephrology, 25(5), 265(2015).	Yes	no

DEPARTMENT OF NEUROLOGY

Sl. No.	Faculty Name	Publication in Vancouver referencing style	Pubmed Indexed Yes/No	Scopes
1	Dr. Raghavendra B. S.	Trilochan Srivastava, Raghavendra Bakki Sannegowda, Bipin Satija, R. S. Jain, Primary Intraventricular hemorrhage: Clinical features, risk factors, etiology and yield diagnostic cerebral angiography, Neurology society of India, 2014, Volume 62, Issue 2, Page 144-148	Yes	
2	Dr. Raghavendra B. S.	Trilochan Srivastava, Raghavendra Bakki Sannegowda, R. S. Mittal, R. S. Jain, An Institutional experience of 26 patients with Moyamoya disease: A Study from Northwest India, Annals of Indian Academy of Neurology, 2014 Apr-Jun; 17(2): 182-186.	Yes	
3	Dr. Raghavendra B. S.	Madhukar Nayak, Raghavendra B. S., Clinical and radiological outcome in case of Posterolateral Fusion With Instrumentation for Lumbar Spondylolisthesis, Journal of clinical and diagnostic research, 2015 Jun; 9(6): PC17-PC21.	Yes	
4	Dr. Raghavendra B. S.	Madhukar T. Nayak, Raghavendra Bakki Snnegowda, Safe, Effective and Easily Reproducible Fusion Technique for CV Junction Instability, Journal of Clinical and Diagnostic Research, 2014 Mar, Vol 9 (3) PC08-PC11	Yes	
5	Dr. Raghavendra B. S.	Pawan Raj Pulu Ishwara, B. S. Raghavendra, Oral anticoagulation in cerebral venous sinus thrombosis-Experience from a tertiary care hospital in Karnataka, South India, IP Indian Journal of Neuro Sciences, 5(2019), 113-116.	No	

DEPARTMENT OF RESPIRATORY MEDICINE

Sl.No	FacultyName	PublicationinVancouverreferencingstyle.	PubmedIndexedYes/No	Scopes
1.	Dr.Don Gregory Mascarenhas	A.P.Kansal, Don Gregory Mascarenhas, Shiyas Mohammed, Kiran N, Prabhleen Kaur. Massive hemoptysis in a pulmonary tuberculosis patient: A case report of Rasmussen's aneurysm. Journal of Evolution of Medical and Dental Sciences / Volume 4 / Issue 52/ June 29/ 2015.Pg: 9116-9118.	yes	no
2.	Dr.Don Gregory Mascarenhas	Vishal Chopra, Prabhleen Kaur, Jawahar Lal Joshi, Don Gregory Mascarenhas, Ashrafjit Singh Chahal, Siddharth Chopra, 25 Hydroxy Vitamin D Levels In Patients Of Chronic Obstructive Pulmonary Diseases, International Journal of Scientific Research. Volume 6 /Issue 1/ January 2017.	yes	no
3.	Dr.Don Gregory Mascarenhas	Vishal Chopra, Don Gregory Mascarenhas, Ashrafjit S Chahal, Jawahar Lal Joshi, Siddharth Chopra, Hardik Jain. Initial Sputum Smear Grading As A Factor To Predict Treatment Outcome In New Sputum Smear Positive Pulmonary Tuberculosis, Indian Journal Of Applied Research: Volume 7 Issue 3 March 2017. 5. Dr. Rashm	yes	no
4.	Dr.Don Gregory Mascarenhas	Don Gregory Mascarenhas, Neema Motadka. Diagnostic role of bronchoscopy in induced sputum negative pulmonary tuberculosis in tertiary care centre, South India. European Respiratory Journal 2018 52: Suppl. 62, PA4767.	yes	no
5.	Dr.Don Gregory Mascarenhas	Don Gregory Mascarenhas, Susan D'souza. Bronchioloalveolar Carcinoma Masquerading As Pneumonia: A Case Report. International Journal of Research & Review. Vol.6/ Issue 7/July 2019. Pg 408-410.	yes	no
6.	Dr.Don Gregory Mascarenhas	Don Gregory Mascarenhas, Glenn Austin Fernandes, Vimala Colaco. Role of Fiberoptic Bronchoscopy in the Evaluation of Haemoptysis. Galore International Journal of Health Sciences and Research. Volume 4/issue 3 /July-September 2019. Pg 71-78.	yes	no
7.	Dr.Don Gregory Mascarenhas	. Ranjith Ravella , Don Gregory Mascarenhas, Supriya Hegde Aroor, Prasanth YM. Psychiatric Comorbidities in Patients with Chronic Obstructive Pulmonary Disease – A Hospital Based Cross Sectional Study. International Journal of Research & Review. Vol 7/ Issue 3/March 2020. Pg 267-272.	yes	no
8.	Dr.Don Gregory Mascarenhas	Dr Avinash N Shetty, Dr. Don Gregory Mascarenhas, Dr Akshatha Rao Aroor, "Clinical Profile of Tuberculosis Patients in a Tertiary Care Hospital in Mangalore", International Journal of Science and Research (IJSR), Volume 9 Issue 3, March 2020, 1 – 2.	yes	no

DEPARTMENT OF EMERGENCY MEDICINE

Sl.No	FacultyName	PublicationinVancouverreferencingstyle.	PubmedIndexedYes/No	Scopes
1	Shailaja.S First author	Evaluation of resident satisfaction and change in knowledge following use of high-fidelity simulation teaching for anaesthesia residents. Indian J Anaesth. 2019 Nov;63(11):908-914.	Yes	Yes
2	Shailaja.S Second author	Evaluating the effect of intramuscular dexmedetomidine or clonidine on the duration of anaesthesia and analgesia for lower abdominal surgeries under sub-arachnoid block. Indian J Clin Anaesth 2020;7(1):182-186	No	Yes

ANNEXURE-2

II. Medical Educator training/research methodology and dates

DEPARTMENT OF ANATOMY

Sr. No	FacultyName	Details of training in Research Methodology	Dates of Training
1	Dr. Somesh M.S.	Basic Course workshop in Medical Education Technologies	25 th to 27 th June 2014
2	Dr. Somesh M.S.	Revised Basic Course workshop in Medical Education Technologies	2 nd to 4 th Sep 2021
	Dr. Somesh M.S.	Basic Course in Biomedical Research	March to June 2020
3	Dr. Antony Sylvan D Souza	Revised Basic Course workshop in Medical Education Technologies	26 th to 28 th August 2015
4	Dr. Antony Sylvan D Souza	Revised Basic Course workshop in Medical Education Technologies	24 th to 26 th October 2016
5	Dr. Antony Sylvan D Souza	Revised Basic Course workshop in Medical Education Technologies	28 th to 30 th November 2017
6	Dr. Antony Sylvan D Souza	Revised Basic Course workshop in Medical Education Technologies	24 th to 26 th September 2018
7	Dr. Antony Sylvan D Souza	Advance Course in Medical Education	7 th May 2018
8	Dr. Pallavi	Basic Course workshop in Medical Education Technologies	19 to 21 st September, 2013
9	Dr. Pallavi	Revised Basic Course workshop in Medical Education Technologies	20 th to 22 nd June 2018
10	Dr. Pallavi	Basic Course in Biomedical research	Aug – Dec 2020
11	Dr. Sanjaykumar B. Revankar	Revised Basic Course workshop in Medical Education Technologies	11 th to 13 th July 2017
12	Dr. Sanjaykumar B. Revankar	Basic Course in Biomedical research	Aug – Dec 2020
13	Dr. Dane Chandy	Basic Course in Biomedical research	Mar-Jun 2020
14	Dr. Hemalatha Bangera	Basic Course in Biomedical research	Aug – Dec 2020
15	Mrs. Sainu Susan Oommen	Basic Course workshop in Medical Education Technologies	20 th to 22 nd Feb, 2014
16	Mrs. Sainu Susan Oommen	Short term course on “ Research Methodology and biostatistics”	15 th to 21 st June 2016
17	Mrs. Ramya Satheesh	Basic Course workshop in Medical Education Technologies	20 th to 22 nd Feb, 2014
18	Mrs. Ramya Satheesh	Basic Course in Biomedical Research	Mar – Jun 2021

DEPARTMENT OF PHYSIOLOGY

Sr. No	FacultyName	Details of training in Research Methodology	Dates of Training
1	Dr. Jnaneshwara P Shenoy	Basic Course workshop in Medical Education Technologies Basic course in Biomedical Research	19 th to 21 st February 2015 March to June 2020
2	Dr. Urban J A D Souza	-	-
3	Dr. Shyamala Kumari V	Basic Course workshop in Medical Education Technologies Basic course in Biomedical Research	19 th to 21 st February 2015 March to June 2020
4	Dr. Panchami	Revised Basic Course workshop in Medical Education Technologies Basic course in Biomedical Research	20 th to 22 nd June 2018 March to June 2020
5	Dr. Anahita R Shenoy	Revised Basic Course workshop in Medical Education Technologies Basic course in Biomedical Research	20 th to 22 nd June 2018 September to December 2019
6	Dr. Neetha Shastry	Revised Basic Course workshop in Medical Education Technologies Basic course in Biomedical Research	2 nd to 4 th September 2021 September to December 2019
7	Dr. Pauline Anand	Revised Basic Course workshop in Medical Education Technologies	20 th to 22 nd June 2018
8	Dr. Namratha Ashwin	Basic course in Biomedical Research	March to June 2020

DEPARTMENT OF BIOCHEMISTRY

Sr. No	FacultyName	Details of training in Research Methodology	Dates of Training
1	Dr Avinash S.S	<ol style="list-style-type: none"> 1. Basic Course workshop on medical education technologies 2. Revised Basic Course Workshop in Medical Education Technologies 3. AETCOM AETCOM Module 4. Curriculum Implementation Support Program 5. Advance Course in Medical Education 1st Contact programme 6. Advance Course in Medical Education 2nd Contact programme 7. Advance Course in Medical Education observership 8. Basic course in biomedical research conducted by NPTEL 	21 to 23 sep 2011 20 to 23 june 2018 23 rd June 2018 24 rd to 26 th June 2019 14 to 18th October 2019 6 th to 9 th Nov. 2021 19 Feb.2021 Aug-Dec. 2020

2	Dr Malathi M	1. Revised Basic Course Workshop in Medical Education Technologies 2. AETCOM module 3. Basic course in biomedical research conducted by NPTEL	20 th to 22 nd June 2018 23 rd June 2018 March-June 2020
3	Dr Shivashankara A.R	1. Revised Basic Course Workshop in Medical Education Technologies 2. AETCOM module 3. Basic course in biomedical research conducted by NPTEL	16 th to 18 th December 2015 21 st Oct.2016 Jan-March 2021
4	Dr Maitreyee D.S	1. Advance Course in Medical Education 2. Revised Basic Course Workshop in Medical Education Technologies 3. Curriculum Implementation Support Program 4. Basic course in biomedical research conducted by NPTEL	17 th to 19 th April 2015 27 th to 29 th June 2016 2-3 rd July 2020 Jan-April 2020
5	Dr Shailaja A. Katti	1. Revised basic Course Workshop in Medical Education Technologies 2. AETCOM Module 3. Basic course in biomedical research conducted by NPTEL,	2 nd to 4 th Sept 2021. 2 nd to 4 th Sept 2021 Mar-Jun 2020
6	Dr Arun Kumar	1. Revised Basic Course Workshop in Medical Education Technologies 2. AETCOM module 3. Basic course in biomedical research conducted by NPTEL	20 - 22 nd June 2018 23 rd June 2018 22 nd August 2021
7	Dr Shwetha Ranjeeth	Basic course in biomedical research conducted by NPTEL	March-June 2020
8	Dr Muruga	Basic course in biomedical research conducted by NPTEL	March-June 2020
9	Dr Puneeth	Basic course in biomedical research conducted by NPTEL	Jan-March 2021

DEPARTMENT OF MICROBIOLOGY

Sr. No	FacultyName	Details of training in Research Methodology	Dates of Training
1	Dr Meena Dias	Revised Basic Course workshop in Medical Education Technologies	2 nd to 4 th September 2021
2	Dr Beena Antony	-	-

3	Dr Rekha Bloor	Revised Basic Course workshop in Medical Education Technologies	20 th to 22 nd June 2018
4	Dr Anup Kumar Shetty	Revised Basic Course workshop in Medical Education Technologies	27 th February to 1 st March 2018
		Basic course in Biomedical Research	November 2021
5	Dr Thomas S Kuruvilla	Revised Basic Course workshop in Medical Education Technologies	19 th to 21 st February 2015
		Basic course in Biomedical Research	March – June 2020
6	Mrs Hilda J Pinto	Basic course in Biomedical Research	20 th to 22 nd February 2014
7	Dr Prasanna N Bhat	Basic course in Biomedical Research	August – December 2020
8	Dr Shruthi	Basic course in Biomedical Research	March – June 2021

DEPARTMENT OF FORENSIC MEDICINE

Sr. No	FacultyName	Details of training in Research Methodology	Dates of Training
1	Dr Nagesh KR	Revised Basic Course workshop in Medical Education Technologies	21.03.2016 to 24.03.2016
		Basic Course In Biomedical Research	March- June 2020
2	Dr Hareesh S Gouda	Revised Basic Course workshop in Medical Education Technologies	02.09.2021 to 04.09.2021
		Basic Course In Biomedical Research	September – December 2019
3	Dr Karen Prajwal Castelino	Revised Basic Course workshop in Medical Education Technologies	20.06.2018 to 23.06.2018
		Basic Course In Biomedical Research	March- June 2020

DEPARTMENT OF COMMUNITY MEDICINE

Sr. No	FacultyName	Details of training in Research Methodology	Dates of Training
1	Dr. Saurabh Kumar	Basic Course workshop in Medical Education Technologies	19 th to 21st September 2013
		Revised Basic Course workshop in Medical Education Technologies	20 th and 22nd June 2018
2	Dr. Narayana V	Basic Course workshop in Medical Education Technologies	19th to 21st February 2015

3	Dr. Sudhir Prabhu H	Basic Course workshop in Medical Education Technologies	20th to 22nd February 2014
		Revised Basic Course workshop and Training in Attitude, Ethics and Communication	2nd to 4th September 2021
4	Dr. Sowmya Bhat	Basic Course workshop in Medical Education Technologies	19th to 21st February 2015
5	Dr. Nishanth Krishna K	Revised Basic Course workshop in Medical Education Technologies	10 th to 12th November 2016
6	Dr. Oliver D'souza	Revised Basic Course workshop in Medical Education Technologies	20 th and 22 June 2018
7	Dr. Achal Shetty	Revised Basic Course workshop in Medical Education Technologies	10 th to 12th November 2016

DEPARTMENT OF PHARMACOLOGY

Sr. No	FacultyName	Details of training in Research Methodology	Dates of Training
1	Dr. Padmaja Udaykumar	Faculty development programme	11.02.2010 to 13.02.2010
2	Dr Vijayalaxmi MK	Revised basic course workshop in medical education technologies	20.06.2018 to 23.06.2018
3	Dr Nicole Pereira	Basic workshop in medical education technologies Research methodology	19.09.2013 to 21.09.2013 March – June 2020
4	Dr Chandralekha N	Revised basic course workshop in medical education technologies Research methodology	10.11.2016 to 12.09.2016 Sept – Dec 2019
5	Dr Vinitha K	Research methodology	March – June 2020
6	Dr Scandashree K	Revised basic course workshop in medical education technologies	02.09.2021 to 04.09.2021

		Research methodology	Sept – Dec 2019
7	Dr Mangala S	Research methodology	March – June 2020

DEPARTMENT OF GENERAL MEDICINE

Sr. No	FacultyName	Details of training in Research Methodology	Dates of Training
1	Dr.Roshan M	Revised Basic Course workshop in Medial Education Technologies conducted by St.Johns Medical College,Bengaluru at Father Muller Medical College, Mangaluru Observer: Dr.Sanjiv Lewin	19.02.2015-21.02.2015
2	Dr.Smitha Bhat	Revised Basic Course workshop in Medial Education Technologies conducted by St.Johns Medical College,Bengaluru at St.Johns Medical College Observer : Dr.John Stephen S	22.09.2018-26.09.2018
		Basic Course in Biomedical Research	August-December 2020
3	Dr.Prasanth YM	Revised Basic Course workshop in Medial Education Technologies Conducted by St.Johns Medical College,Bengaluru at Father Muller Medical College,Masngaluru Observer: Dr. Kirtana Raghurama Nayak	20.06.2018-22.06.2018
4	Dr.Akshatha Rao Aroor	Revised Basic Course workshop in Medial Education Technologies conducted by Jawaharlal Nehru Medical College, Belagavi,Karnataka at Father Muller Medical College, Mangaluru Observer : Dr.Vrinda J Bhat	02.09.2021-04.09.2021
		Basic Course in Biomedical Research	August –December 2020

5	Dr.Archana Bhat	Revised Basic Course workshop in Medial Education Technologies conducted by St.Johns Medical College,Bengaluru at Father Muller Medical College,Mangaluru Observer: Dr.Prajna Rao	10.11.2016 – 12.11.2016
		Basic Course in Biomedical Research	March –June 2020
6	Dr.Srilakshmi M Prabhu	Revised Basic Course workshop in Medial Education Technologies conducted by Jawaharlal Nehru Medical College, Belagavi,Karnataka at Father Muller Medical College, Mangaluru Observer : Dr.Vrinda J Bhat	02.09.2021- 04.09.2021
		Basic Course in Biomedical Research	March-June 2020
7	Dr.Veena Jasmine Pinto	Revised Basic Course workshop in Medial Education Technologies conducted by Jawaharlal Nehru Medical College, Belagavi,Karnataka at Father Muller Medical College, Mangaluru Observer : Dr.Vrinda J Bhat	02.09.2021-04.09.2021
8	Dr.Sowmya Mathew	Basic Course in Biomedical Research	August –December 2020
9	Dr.Anoop Joseph	Revised Basic Course workshop in Medial Education Technologies conducted by Jawaharlal Nehru Medical College, Belagavi,Karnataka at Jawaharlal Nehru Medical College, Belagavi,Karnataka Observer : Dr. Dr.Padmaja Walvekar	16.02.2021-18.02.2021
		Basic Course in Biomedical Research	March-June 2020
10	Dr.Ganesh Nayak S	Basic Course in Biomedical Research	March-June 2020
11	Dr.ManojKumar PK	Basic Course in Biomedical Research	August –December 2020
12	Dr.Spoorthi A pai	Basic Course in Biomedical Research	August –December 2020
	Dr.Tushar G	Basic Course in Biomedical Research	March-June 2020
13	Dr.Jennifer Miranda	Basic Course in Biomedical Research	August –December 2020

DEPARTMENT OF GENERAL SURGERY

Sr. No	FacultyName	Details of training in Research Methodology	Dates of Training
1	Dr. John Joseph S. Martis	Revised Basic Course Workshop in MET	20/6/2018 to 22.06.2018
2	Dr. Rajeshwara K.V.	Revised Basic Course Workshop in MET	7/1/2019 to 09.01.2019
3	Dr. Shetty Prathvi	Revised Basic Course Workshop in MET	20/6/2018 to 22.06.2018
4	Dr. Vinoda Kumar B.	Revised Basic Course Workshop in MET	2/9/2021 to 04.09.2021
5	Dr. Leo Francis Tauro	Basic Course in Biomedical Research	Nov.2021 to Nov. 2021
6	Dr. John Joseph S. Martis	Basic Course in Biomedical Research	Mar-20 – June 2020
7	Dr. Rajeshwara K.V.	Basic Course in Biomedical Research	Mar-20 – June 2020
8	Dr. Shetty Prathvi	Basic Course in Biomedical Research	Mar-20 – June 2020
9	Dr. Vinoda Kumar B.	Basic Course in Biomedical Research	Mar-20 – June 2020
10	Dr. Sheldon Mathias	Basic Course in Biomedical Research	Mar-20 – June 2020
11	Dr. Manohar Martis	Basic Course in Biomedical Research	Mar-20 – June 2020
12	Dr. Jiju Mohan S.R.	Basic Course in Biomedical Research	Mar-21 to Jun 2021

DEPARTMENT OF OBG

Sr. No	FacultyName	Details of training in Research Methodology	Dates of Training
1	Dr. Deepa K.V.	Research Methodology	Mar to June 2020
2	Dr. Prema D'Cunha	Research Methodology	Mar to June 2020
3	Dr. Nagarathna G	Research Methodology	Mar to June 2020

4	Dr. Nagarathna G	Revised Basic Course workshop in Medical Education Technologies	19 th and 21 st February 2015
5	Dr. Mahesha Navada	Research Methodology	Mar to June 2020
6	Dr. Mahesha Navada	Revised Basic Course workshop in Medical Education Technologies	6 th to 8 th October 2011 in FMMC,. And 24 th to 26 th June 2019
7	Dr. Joylene D'Almeida	Research Methodology	Mar to June 2020
8	Dr. Joyelne D'Almeida	Revised Basic Course workshop in Medical Education Technologies	20.02.2014 to 22.02.2014 and 20.06.2018 to 23.06.2018
9	Dr. Shannon Fernandes	Research Methodology	Sept to Dec 2019
10	Dr. Alveera D'Souza	Research Methodology	Mar to June 2020
11	Dr. Chethana B.	Research Methodology	Sept to Dec 2019
12	Dr. Prajna Kumari	Research Methodology	Sept to Dec 2019
13	Dr. Joytsna Mirabel Coelho	Research Methodology	Mar to June 2020
14	Dr. Venita R. Fernandes	Research Methodology	Mar to June 2020
15	Dr. Nikitha James	Research Methodology	Mar to June 2020
16	Dr. Ektha M. Shetty	Research Methodology	Sept to Dec. 2019

DEPARTMENT OF PAEDIATRICS

Sr. No	FacultyName	Details of training in Research Methodology	Dates of Training
1	Dr. K. Shreedhara Avabratha	Basic Course in Biomedical Research	02.09.2021 to 04.09.2021
2	Dr. Pavan Hegde	Basic Course in Biomedical Research	10.11.2016 to 12.11.2016
3	Dr. Anil Shetty K.	Basic Course in Biomedical Research	02.09.2021 to 04.09.2021
4	Dr. Habeeb Ullah Khan	Basic Course in Biomedical Research	20.06.2018 to 22.06.2018
5	Dr. Rashmi Alva	Basic Course in Biomedical Research	02.09.2021 to 04.09.2021
6	Dr. Jaidev M.D.	Basic Course in Biomedical Research	20.06.2018 to 22.06.2018
7	Dr. Praveen B.K.	Basic Course in Biomedical Research	19.02.2015 to 21.02.2015
8	Dr. Saritha Paul	Basic Course in Biomedical Research	26.06.2018 to 28.06.2018

DEPARTMENT OF ORTHOPAEDICS

Sr. No	FacultyName	Details of training in Research Methodology	Dates of Training
1	Dr. Ronald Joseph Menezes	Basic Course in Biomedical Research	Mar – Jun 2020
2	Dr. Mrinal B Shetty	Basic Course in Biomedical Research	Mar – Jun 2020
3	Dr. Latheesh Leo	Basic Course in Biomedical Research	Mar – Jun 2020
4	Dr. Rajesh S	Basic Course in Biomedical Research	Mar – Jun 2020
5	Dr. Vivian Roshan D’Almeida	Basic Course in Biomedical Research Revised Basic Workshop & AETCOM	Mar – Jun 2020 2 nd to 4 th September 2021
6	Dr. Prashant Upendar Acharya	Basic Course in Biomedical Research Revised Basic Workshop & AETCOM	Mar – Jun 2020 2 nd to 4 th September 2021
7	Dr. Harsharaj K	Basic workshop in Medical Education Technologies Basic Course in Biomedical Research	29 th November to 1 st December 2012 Mar – Jun 2020
8	Dr. Ashwin Kamath	Basic workshop in Medical Education Technologies Basic Course in Biomedical Research	19 th to 21 st September 2013 Aug – Dec 2020
9	Dr. Kotedadi Ramprasad Rai	Basic Course in Biomedical Research	Mar – Jun 2020
10	Dr. Tilak Rommel Pinto	Basic Course in Biomedical Research	Mar – Jun 2021
11	Dr. Aubrey Conrad Franco	Basic Course in Biomedical Research	Aug – Dec 2020
12	Dr. Alfred Manoj Lobo	Basic Course in Biomedical Research	Mar – Jun 2021
13	Dr. Shruthi kanth S	Basic Course in Biomedical Research	Mar – Jun 2020

DEPARTMENT OF ENT

Sr. No	FacultyName	Details of training in Research Methodology	Dates of Training
1	Dr. Kuldeep Moras	Faculty development programme Conducted by Medical education unit at Father Muller Medical College, Mangalore	10 th and 11 th July 2009
		Basic workshop in Medical Education Technology Conducted by St. John’s Medical College at Father Muller Medical College, Mangalore. Observer - Dr. Sanjiv Lewin	19 th to 21 st February 2015
		Revised Basic course workshop & AETCOM under the supervision of NMC Nodal Centre for Faculty Development, Jawaharlal Nehru Medical College, Belagavi at Father Muller Medical College, Mangalore. Observer – Dr. Vrinda J.Bhat	02.09.2021 to 04.09.2021

2	Dr.Mahesh Bhat T.	Faculty development programme conducted by St. Johns Medical College at Father Muller Medical College, Mangalore. Co-Chairperson – D r.Swarna Rekha Bhat	11 th to 13 th February 2010
		Faculty development programme conducted by St. Johns Medical College at Father Muller Medical College, Mangalore. Observer – Dr. Suneeta N.	20 th to 22 nd February 2014
3	Dr.Vinay V.Rao	Faculty development programme Conducted by KSHEMA, Nitte	12 th to 14 th October 2011
		Basic workshop in Medical Education Technology Conducted by St. John’s Medical College at Father Muller Medical College, Mangalore. Observer - Dr. Sherley George	19 th to 21 st September 2013
		Completed Basic Course in Biomedical Research	March- June 2020
4	Dr. Savita Lasrado	Faculty development programme Conducted by Medical education unit at Father Muller Medical College, Managalore MCI observer – Dr. Suneetha N.	6 th to 8 th October 2011
		Basic workshop in Medical Education Technology Conducted by St. John’s Medical College at Father Muller Medical College, Mangalore. Observer - Dr. Pragna Rao	10.11.16 to 12.11.16
		Completed Basic Course in Biomedical Research	March- June 2020
5	Dr. Anita Aramani	Faculty development programme Conducted by Medical education unit at Father Muller Medical College, Managalore – Observer – Dr. Nachiket Shankar	29.11.12 to 01.12. 2012
		Basic workshop in Medical Education Technology Conducted by St. John’s Medical College at Father Muller Medical CollegeMangalore. Observer - Dr. Keethana Nayak	20.06.18 TO 22.06.18
		Completed Basic Course in Biomedical Research	March- June 2020
6	Dr.Deekshith Shetty	Completed Basic Course in Biomedical Research	March- June 2020
7	Dr.Cimona DSouza	Completed Basic Course in Biomedical Research	March- June 2020

DEPARTMENT OF OPHTHALMOLOGY

Sr. No	FacultyName	Details of training in Research Methodology	Dates of Training
1	Dr. Nelly Nazareth	Revised Basic Workshop in Medical Education Technologies	10 th to 12 th November 2016
2	Dr. Norman Mendonca	Revised Basic Workshop in Medical Education Technologies	10 th to 12 th November 2016
3	Dr. Sarita R. J. Lobo	Revised Basic Workshop & AETCOM	2 nd to 4 th September 2021
4	Dr. Nelly Nazareth	Basic Course in Biomedical Research	Mar- Jun 2020
5	Dr. Sunayana Bhat	Basic Course in Biomedical Research	Mar- Jun 2021
6	Dr. Vinay P.G	Basic Course in Biomedical Research	Mar- Jun 2021

7	Dr. Sarita Lobo	Basic Course in Biomedical Research	Mar- Jun 2020
8	Dr. Sripathi Kamath	Basic Course in Biomedical Research	Aug –Dec 2020
9	Dr. May D’Souza	Basic Course in Biomedical Research	Aug –Dec 2020
10	Dr. Dilon Noronha	Basic Course in Biomedical Research	Aug –Dec 2020

DEPARTMENT OF PSYCHIATRY

Sr.No	FacultyName	Details of training in Research Methodology	Dates of Training
1	Dr. Supriya Hegde Aroor	Revised Basic Medical Education Technologies	20 th to 22 June 2018
2	Dr. Safeekh A.T	Curriculum Implementation Support Programme	24 th to 26 th June 2019
3	Dr. Safeekh A.T	Revised basic course workshop in AETCOM	02 nd to 04 th September 2021
4	Dr. Safeekh A.T	Research Methodology	December 2020
5	Dr. Siddharth Setty A	Research Methodology	June 2020
6	Dr. Chandini	Revised Basic course workshop in Medical Education Technologies	10 th to 12 th November 2016
7	Dr. Chandini	Curriculum Implementation Support Programme	24 th to 26 th June 2019
8	Dr. Chandini	Research Methodology	December 2019
9	Dr. Pavithra P Rao	Revised Basic Medical Education Technologies	20 th to 22 nd June 2018
10	Dr. Pavithra P Rao	Research Methodology	December 2020
11	Dr. Smitha Lamiya Rasquinha	Research Methodology	June 2020
12	Dr. Avinash Joe	Research Methodology	June 2020
13	Dr. Sharol Lionel Fernandes	Research Methodology	June 2021
14	Dr. Galina Lisa Dsouza	Research Methodology	June 2021
15	Dr. Avinash Shekhar	Research Methodology	June 2021
16	Dr. Rahul M. Rao	Research Methodology	June 2021

DEPARTMENT OF DERMATOLOGY

Sr. No	FacultyName	Details of training in Research Methodology	Dates of Training
1	Dr. Jacintha Martis	Revised Basic Workshop in Medical Education Technologies at Father Muller Medical College Observer - Dr. Keerthana Nayak	20 th to 22 nd June 2018.
		Basic course in Biomedical Research - Cycle 2	March – June 2020
2	Dr. Ramesh Bhat M	Member – Medical Education Unit	2012 till 2018
		Basic course in Biomedical Research - Cycle 2	March – June 2020
		Health Research Fundamentals	Jan – March 2021
3	Dr. Sukumar D	Participated in Research Methodology/ How to Publish Workshop conducted by IADVL Academy	1 st November 2020.
4	Dr. Michelle Fernandes	Revised Basic Course Workshop & AETCOM under the Supervision of NMC Nodal Centre for Faculty development, Jawahara Lal Nehru Medical College, Belagavi, Karnataka (observer – Dr. Vrinda J Bhat, NMC, Nodal Centre)	2 nd Sept to 4 th Sept 2021
		Basic course in Biomedical Research - Cycle 3	Aug – Dec 2020
		Workshop on Medical Writing conducted by Father Muller Research Centre in Collaboration with the Medical Education Unit, FMCC at FMCC	31 st March 2021
5	Dr. Rochelle Monteiro	Revised Basic Workshop in Medical Education Technologies at Father Muller Medical College Observer - Dr. Keerthana Nayak	20 th to 22 nd June 2018.
		Basic course in Biomedical Research - Cycle 2	March – June 2020
6	Dr. Jyothi Jayaraman	Revised Basic Course Workshop & AETCOM under the Supervision of NMC Nodal Centre for Faculty development, Jawahara Lal Nehru Medical College, Belagavi, Karnataka (observer – Dr. Vrinda J Bhat, NMC, Nodal Centre)	2 nd Sept to 4 th Sept 2021
		Basic course in Biomedical Research - Cycle 2	March – June 2020
		Health Research fundamentals	Jan – Mar 2021

7	Dr. Myfanwy D Souza	Basic course in Biomedical Research - Cycle 3	Aug – Dec 2020
		Health Research Fundamentals	July – Sept 2021
8	Dr. Aryambika Krishnan	Basic course in Biomedical Research - Cycle 3	Aug – Dec 2020

DEPARTMENT OF RADIO DIAGNOSIS

Sr. No	FacultyName	Details of training in Research Methodology	Dates of Training
1	Dr. Ram Shenoy Basti	Medical Education Technologies	29.11.2012 to 01.12.2012
		Revised Basic Course workshop and training in attitude, Ethics and Communication	02.09.2021 to 04.09.2021
Sr. No	FacultyName	Faculty Name Dates of training in Medical Education/Dates of training in Research Methodology	Dates of Training
1	Dr. Sandesh Rao B.	Basic course in Biomedical Research	March – June 2020
2	Dr. Sheeba Santmayer	Basic course in Biomedical Research	March – June 2021

DEPARTMENT OF DENTAL

Sr. No	FacultyName	Details of training in Research Methodology	Dates of Training
1	Dr.Nanditha Hegde	Educational Research workshop by Medical Education Unit	8 th to 9 th November 2021

DEPARTMENT OF UROLOGY

Sr. No	FacultyName	Details of training in Research Methodology	Dates of Training
1	Dr. Manjunath Shetty	Revised Basic Workshop in Medical Education Technologies	11-13 th September 2012
2	Dr. B M Zeeshan Hameed		
3	Dr.Nandakishore Bhat	Revised Basic Workshop in Medical Education Technologies	10-12 th November 2016

4	Dr.Kishan Raj K	Revised Basic Workshop in Medical Education Technologies	24-26 th February 2014
5	Dr.Suyog Shetty	Revised Basic Workshop in Medical Education Technologies	9-13 th October 2012
6	Dr.Prashanth Adiga	Basic Course in Biomedical Research	March-June 2020
7	Dr.Suyog Shetty	Basic Course in Biomedical Research	August-December 2020
8	Dr.Nandakishore Bhat	Basic Course in Biomedical Research	August- December 2020

DEPARTMENT OF NEPHROLOGY

Sr. No	FacultyName	Details of training in Research Methodology	Dates of Training
1	Dr. Manjunath J	Revised Basic course workshop in Medical Education Technologies	20 th and 22 nd June 2018.
2	Dr. Manjunath J	Basic Course in Biomedical Research	March -June 2020
3	Dr. Amith V. L. Dsouza	Basic Course in Biomedical Research	March -June 2021

DEPARTMENT OF NEUROLOGY

Sr. No	FacultyName	Details of training in Research Methodology	Dates of Training
1	Dr. Tushar Goplakrishnan	Basic Course in Biomedical Research	March -June 2020

DEPARTMENT OF EMERGENCY MEDICINE

Sr. No	FacultyName	Details of training in Research Methodology	Dates of Training
1	Dr. Shailaja S	Revised Basic Course in Medical Education Technologies and AETCOM Module	4 th to 7 th April 2017
2		Basic course in Biomedical Research	2020 - October